

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

CENTRAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

CALL. No.

954.1405/B.P.P

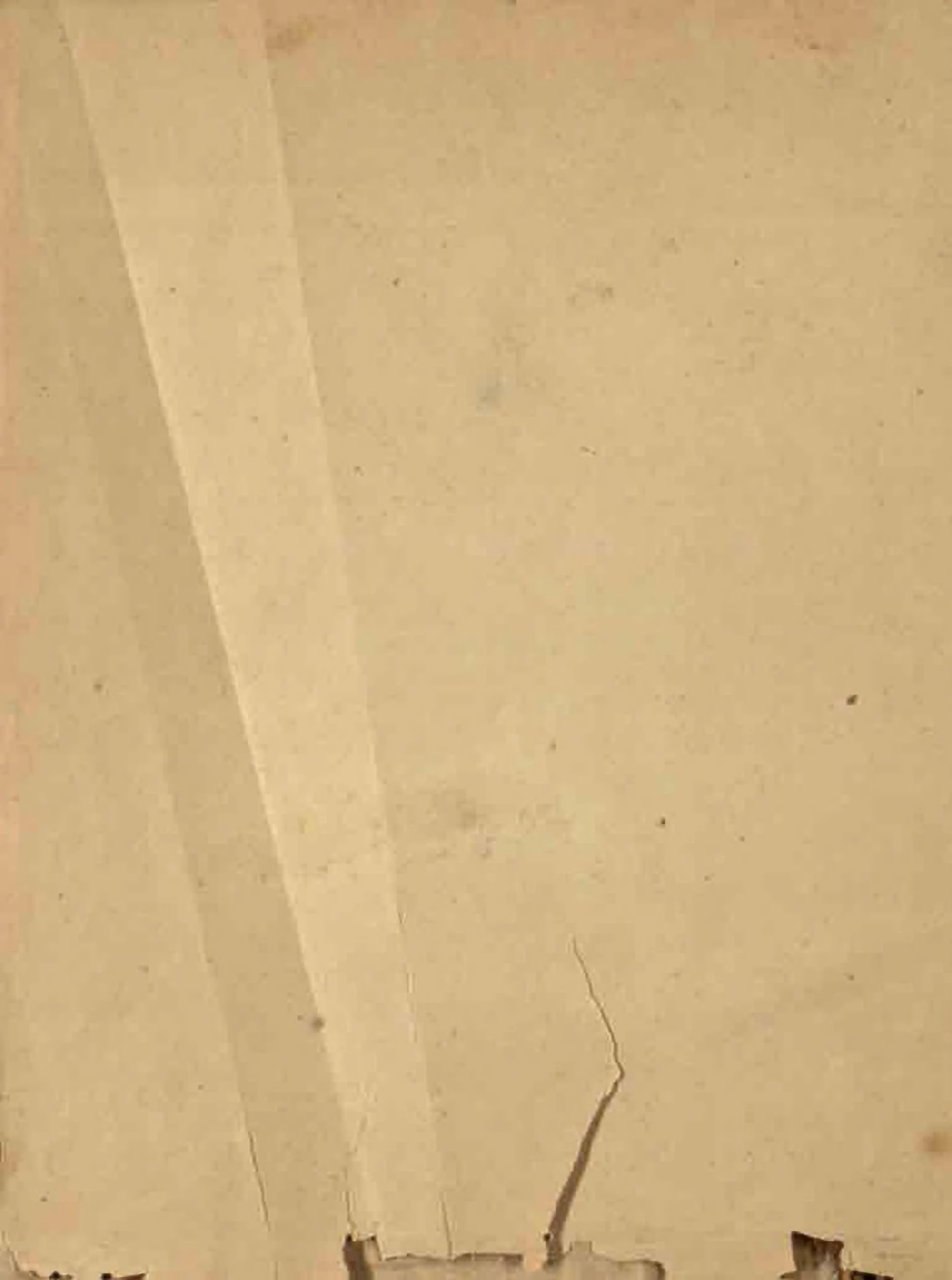
ACC. No.

31295

D.G.A. 79-

GIPN-S4-211. G. Arch. N. D. 57.-25.9.34-1,00,000.







# Bengal Past and Present.

## INDEX to Volumes I—VIII.

[The figures in bold type indicate an article, a note, or a special reference; those in ordinary type, a mere mention.]

31295

A.		Page.			Page.
Abad	...	III. 9	"Acronia,"	...	II. 107
Abasimines	...	II. 54	Acton, First Baron	...	II. 172
Abbadie, Charles	...	VIII. 273	Adahar	...	II. 54
Abbas Ali	...	VIII. 233	Adair, Capt. Waterhouse	...	II. 241, 323, 420
The Abbate D. Matteo Ripa in Calcutta	...	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Adair, Nisamat	...	VI. 134
Abbot, 1497	...	VI. 312, 316	Adalar, Suddas Dewani	...	VI. 134
Abbott, H.	...	VII. 213	Adam, Sir Frederick	...	II. 24-25, 33, 39, 139, 137
Abbott, Gen. Sir James	...	III. 14	Adam, John	...	V. 212, VII. 93
Abbott, L. J.	...	III. 348	Adams, Rev. William	...	VIII. 251-73
Abbott, W. H.	...	II. 101	Adamper	...	I. 163
Abbotabad	...	III. 8, 14	Adams, Abraham	...	I. 40
Abdul Bares	...	VIII. 235	Adams, Mrs. Mary	...	VI. 95
Abdul Ghani, <i>Namah Sir Khwaja</i>	...	III. 437	Adams, Richard	...	VI. 105
Abdul Hai	...	VIII. 243	Adams, Major Thomas	...	III. 377, VI. 95
Abdul Karim, <i>Jemadar</i>	...	VI. 388	Adamson, Esq.	...	245 et seq., 370, 384
Abdul Latif, <i>Namah</i> , II. 71, 72	...	VIII. 96, 228, 233	Adamson, Benjamin	...	V. 141
Abdul Muttalib	...	II. 208	Adilcombo	...	II. 42, III. 137, VI. 89, 298
Abdul Ohab Cawn	...	VIII. 214	Adilson, John	...	VII. 169
Abdul Salik	...	VI. 298-30	"Additional Notes to Marriages in Bengal, 1759-1779"	...	V. 143-50
Abdul Wahid	...	III. 229	Adrian, J. E.	...	II. 430
Abdul Wadood	...	II. 414	Adelaide	...	III. 164, VI. 171
Abdul Wahed	...	VIII. 292	Aden	...	II. 166, III. 15
Abdul Zafar Ali Muhammad Amraz	...	IV. 613	Adinah Masjid	...	VII. 125
Abdulla Ali	...	II. 177	Adithoon	...	V. 11, 272
Abdulla Beg	...	VI. 280	Adjutant-birds	...	II. 536
Abdullah [Ahmad Shah Abdali]	...	VI. 256, VIII. 49, 159	Admiral Stevens, The	...	VIII. 203
Abdullah Khan	...	VIII. 136	Admiralty Court	...	II. 471
Abdus Samad	...	II. 246-7	Admiralty Jurisdiction of Supreme Court	...	VI. 148, 339
Abercrombie Gen. Sir Robert	...	II. 325-26, III. 273	Adrianople	...	II. 312
Aberdeen	...	II. 80	Adventure Bay	...	III. 143
Abid Ali Khan	...	VIII. 124	Aequator	...	II. 33
Abu, Capt.	...	V. 28	Æthiopia	...	II. 34
Abraham	...	II. 308	Æthiopians	...	II. 34
Abu Turab Khan	...	V. 238, 239, 241	Æthiopia	...	II. 34
Abul Fazi	...	II. 183, III. 331	Aibek, John	...	VI. 108
Abysinia	...	VII. 153	Alghana, The	...	III. 19
"An Account of the Countries, Cities and Towns adjacent to Bengal,"	...	IV. 600-6	Africa	...	II. 241
Acharya, B.	...	III. 28, 45, 46	Africa, Coast of	...	III. 171
Achen Head	...	III. 124	Agah Catchick Arakiel	...	V. 391
Achetsurain	...	III. 264 et seq.	Agah Hozarmail Satool	...	V. 393
Achutan	...	V. 17	Agah Manuel Hazarmail	...	V. 393
Achin	...	VII. 140, 151	Agal Owen John Elias	...	V. 391
Achiper	...	I. 152-53, II. 302, III. 126	Agal Petrus Arathoon	...	V. 391
Achmutty, Capt. Arthur	...	IV. 493	Agas Kus (at Patna)	...	III. 389
Achumann	...	III. 310	Agarpans	...	I. 153
			Agartaila	...	VI. 221
			Agas	...	VII. 141

954.1405

B. P. P.



# INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Agmehal (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Alexandria ...	II. 23, 25, 31-35, 41, 43, 399, 416; V. 368; VII. 335
Agra, I. 144; II. 51, 54, 111, 114, 212, 280-3; III. 18, 39, V. 156; VI. 209; VIII. 158, 265		Alfarcemor Manoel Vincente Roga Pereira ...	VI. 334
"Agra Militia Force" ...	V. 266	Alhazan ...	VI. 274-75
Agra, Vicar Apostolic of ...	II. 347	Ali ...	II. 208
Agurchour ...	V. 89	Ali Akbar ...	III. 224
Agwadip ...	VI. 244	Alife, Joka ...	I. 93
Agwarah, Ann ...	IV. 504	Aligarh ...	VI. 138
Agr River ...	VI. 249	"Aligarh Volunteer Horse" ...	V. 266
Ahmed, Mr. ...	II. 529	Aligany, Marie, <i>Marquise d'</i> ...	II. 350
Ahmed Khan ...	II. 67	Ali Jah, <i>Nawab Nazim</i> ...	VI. 139
Ahmed, Nasiroddin Alla ...	II. 203	Ali Jah, <i>Begum of</i> ...	VI. 140, 141
Ahmed Shah Abdall <i>See</i> Abdullah.		Ali Akbar Khan ...	II. 68-70, 72
Ahrasnah ...	IV. 413	Ali Kadar ...	II. 208
Ahsanullah, <i>Nawab Sir Khwaja</i> ...	III. 237	Ali Mardan Khan ...	VIII. 160
Alass ...	III. 334	Ali Mahdy ...	III. 235
Aimé-Marie, M. L. ...	VI. 216	Ali Musjid ...	III. 352
Aimes, Richard, Murder of ...	VII. 192-216	Alinagar ...	I. 111
Ain Khan Ghazi ...	III. 24	Ali Nuckee Khan ...	II. 165
Ainslie, Sir Robert ...	IV. 265 <i>et seq.</i>	"Aliph Cheem" ...	II. 171
Airavata (elephant) ...	VII. 66	Alipore ...	II. 95, 97, 115, 173, 215, 259, 494; III. 1, 10, 133, 378; V. 182, 203
Aitken, H. M. ...	I. 133	Alipore Cemetery ...	VIII. 126
Aitken, John ...	III. 159	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> ...	II. 200, 203-5, 237; V. 164, 395; VIII. 138, 140, 213, 293
Aix-les-Bains ...	VI. 91	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> , Genealogical table of the family of ...	VIII. 297-298
Ajatanstrev ...	VI. 59, 60	Alwal ...	VI. 387
"Ajmer" ...	VI. 239	Allahabad ...	II. 163, 212, 214, 237, 310, 320, 322, 460; IV. 414; VI. 90, 101, 300; VII. 78; VIII. 155, 184, 205
Ajivikas ...	VII. 60, 62	Allan, <i>Majur</i> ...	III. 15
Akbar, <i>Emperor</i> ... I. 163; II. 49, 52, 54, 74, 184, 202, 245, 260; II. 19, 33, 415; IV. 415; VIII. 160		Allan, J. W. ...	V. 278
Akbar Diwan ...	VI. 194-96	Allanmyo ...	III. 15
Akbar Khan ...	VI. 89	Allanson, Eliza ...	VII. 164
Akbarnagar (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Allard, Gen. L. F. ...	II. 360
Akna ...	V. 395	Allegiance, Oath of, Facsimile sig- natures to ...	II. 418
Aknapur ...	II. 294	Allen, B. C. ...	V. 370
Akra ...	II. 272	Allen, Sir Charles G. H. ...	II. 176, 221, 529; III. 47, 171; VI. 28
Akraganj (Mircha) ...	VI. 374	Allen, Frances ...	VI. 107
Akra Manik Khali Point ...	III. 45	Allen, John ...	VI. 114
Akshobya ...	VI. 63, VII. 70	Allen, Robert ...	VI. 121
Akstad ...	VI. 4	Allen, <i>Capt. Thomas</i> ...	VI. 119
Alambugh ...	VI. 90	Allev, Pierre ...	VII. 206
Alamgir ...	VII. 179	Alleya, Charles ...	VI. 153
Alâ-ud-daula ...	VIII. 217	Alliance Bank ...	I. 183
Albani, <i>Madame</i> ...	III. 205	Ally, The ...	II. 123
Albert, M. ...	IV. 444	Ally Bey ...	IV. 587
Albert, Eleanor ...	IV. 619	Almonds ...	II. 50
Albert, Elizabeth Rose ...	II. 352	Almora ...	III. 14
Albert, François Xavier ...	IV. 619	Aloré, Marie ...	VI. 360
Albert, Jacques Theodore ...	II. 352, 375	Alston, <i>Lieut. George</i> ...	II. 367
Albert, Jeanne ...	IV. 619	Aldorf ...	V. 334
Albert, Marie Madelaine ...	II. 352	Altanbaten, <i>Rev. Peter</i> ...	VI. 220
Albert, Ursula ...	IV. 619	Alveres Dom. Gaspar Alfonso, <i>Bishop of Meliapor</i> ...	VI. 116
Albright, Mr. ...	VI. 254	Aman, Joseph ...	VI. 99
Alcala ...	VII. 143	Amasiganj ...	II. 204
Alcock, Thomson ...	II. 427	Aman, John ...	V. 137
Aldene House ...	V. 398	Ambassador, King of Pegu's ...	I. 111
Aldersey, William... IV. 501; V. 90, 91, 177, 179, 199; VI. 6, 9, 13, 20		Ambassador, Peralan ...	I. 61
Aldwell, Alexander Grant ...	II. 148	Ambo ...	VI. 245
Aldworth, Henry ...	I. 197	Ambuah ...	VI. 229, 241
Alfoondar John ...	III. 163		
Aleppo ...	III. 169; VI. 107		
Alexander, Claud... II. 415; V. 39; VII. 169			
Alexander, James... V. 68, 176-77; VI. 9, 10, 13			
Alexander, John ...	VI. 98		
Alexander, Sarah ...	VII. 167		
Alexandro (a slave) ...	VI. 202		

CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.  
Acc. No. 31295  
Date 9.5.57  
Call No. 954.1405/B.P.P.

Call No.  
Date  
Acc. No.  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.



	Page.		Page.
Amboyne ...	V. 15, 158	Angel Jacob ...	II. 334; III. 116
Amboyne, The ...	II. 326	Angell, John ...	V. 140
Amelia, Princess ...	III. 348	Angelucci, Henri ...	VI. 380
America ...	II. 473; III. 44, 144; VII. 143	Angelucci, Marie-Louis ...	VI. 380
Amherst, First Earl of, II. 207; III. 10, 15; V. 219; VI. 389; VII. 20; VIII. 95		"Anglicists" ...	VIII. 97
Amherst, Lady, [wife of First Earl], I. 20, 60; 139; V. 219, 221, 374		Anglo-India ...	VIII. 254
Amherst district ...	III. 15	"Anglo-Indian Ghost Stories" ...	III. 1-6
Amherst, Lady Sarah ...	V. 221	Angostico ...	III. 43
Amherst, William Kervil ...	VI. 160	Angoulême ...	VI. 217; VII. 141
Amidpore ...	VI. 225	Angrenabad ...	VIII. 122
Amiens, Treaty of ...	V. 395; VI. 136	Angrenabazar ...	III. 9
Amies (Amias?), Richard ...	VI. 373	Angria, Tulaji ...	III. 373; VIII. 182
Amias Begum ...	VIII. 215, 294	Anigua, Jos. ...	VI. 120
Amias ...	II. 63	Anishet ...	III. 8
Amir Ali ...	II. 41; VII. 235	Anisporo ...	VI. 350
Amir Ali Khan ...	II. 72	Anique (a slave) ...	VI. 258
Amir Chand (Omichand) ...	VIII. 184	Anjengo, II. 161; V. 153; VI. 398; VIII. 182	
Amir Khan ...	II. 101; III. 312	Ankapilly ...	III. 96, 97
Amir of Sindh ...	II. 80	Ann, Charlotte ...	II. 249
Amir-ul-Momin ...	II. 205	Anna Post in Calcutta ...	V. 222
Amitabha ...	VI. 61; VII. 70, 71	Annanale ...	IV. 261, et seq.
Amitabha doctrine ...	VII. 65	Anneau, M., Jr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 26
Amia ...	VII. 193	Anneau, M., Sr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 25
Amadei, D. Genaro ...	VIII. 52, 178	"Annie-Kate" ...	III. 8
Amoghastiddha ...	VII. 71	Anunoo, C. ...	IV. 637
Ampliet ...	VI. 254	Anand Chand ...	III. 366
Amsterdam ...	II. 163	Anrer, Castro ...	VI. 332
Amul ...	III. 20	Anson, Lord ...	II. 386
Amundpore ...	VII. 30	Anstey, L. ...	VIII. 2
Amyatt, Mrs. ...	VIII. 118	Anstey, L. M. ...	VIII. 112
Amyatt, Capt. James, IV. 490; VI. 254, 374, et seq.; VIII. 121		Anstey, Thomas Chisholm ...	III. 313
Amyatt, Margaret ...	V. 138	Anstring, Sarah ...	IV. 505
Amyatt, Mrs. Maria, IV. 490; VI. 374, et seq.; VIII. 121		Anthropophagi ...	II. 53
Amyatt, Peter, I. 105; III. 377, 393; IV. 489; V. 138; VI. 245, 250, 252, 256, 374; VII. 187; VIII. 25, 117, 121		Antone, John ...	V. 218
Amyatt, William ...	V. 138; VI. 375	Anundpore ...	III. 245; V. 85
Amynagar (Amainagar), III. 240, 250; VII. 325		Anvers ...	VI. 220
Ananda ...	VII. 74	Anweri, Sahel ...	VII. 21
Ananda Babu ...	VIII. 141	Apcar & Co. ...	V. 391
Ananda Chandra Mukerjee ...	VIII. 280	Apcar, Sir A. A., II. 177; VI. 390; VIII. 129	
Ananda Ranga Pillai ...	VI. 157, 263	Apcar, Gregory ...	V. 391
Ananta Varma ...	VII. 61, 63	Apcar, J. G. ...	IV. 638
Anandaji Nanji ...	II. 177	Apoori [Avoori] ...	VII. 205
Andaman Islands ...	II. 166; III. 8, 16	Appendix to the Account of the loss of the Grosvenor Indianman ...	III. 110-22
Andamans ...	III. 2, 16	Aquaviva, Rev. ...	II. 184
Andaram Mullick ...	III. 34	Aquias, Rev. [a Goanese Padre] ...	I. 64
Anderson, The ...	VI. 171	Aquitaine ...	VI. 217
Anderson, Capt. ...	II. 413; 450; VI. 87	Arabia ...	II. 64, 203-4, 208, 254
Anderson, Surgeon ...	II. 395	Arabian Sea ...	II. 48
Anderson, James ...	VI. 123, 183, 184, 198, 199	Arabic ...	II. 63; III. 21
Anderson, John, M.D. ...	VII. 76	Aracan ...	VI. 206
Anderson, Peter ...	I. 131	Arachan ...	II. 63; 211, 303
Anderson, Thomas, III. 73, 88; IV. 501; V. 149		Archobis ...	II. 48, 30
Andra ...	VIII. 39	Arckel, Moses C. ...	VIII. 222
André, Joseph ...	II. 354	Arambagh ...	II. 291, 294; III. 19
Andrew Bay ...	III. 13	Aratoon, C. C. ...	VIII. 251
Andrews ...	I. 203	Aratoon, Sophia ...	VIII. 33
Andrews, Aua ...	V. 138	Archimology, Director General of ...	I. 168
Andrews, Henry ...	V. 324	Archer, W. ...	III. 341
Andrews, John ...	VII. 167	Arcot ...	III. 43, 66, 301; VI. 39; VII. 223
Andrews, Thomas ...	VII. 165	Argaut (Argues), Lauren ...	VI. 260, 261
Andrewson, James ...	VI. 104	Argant (Argues), Noel ...	VI. 255
Angastacale ...	VI. 104	Ariyankoppam ...	VI. 264
		Arlington & Co. ...	VII. 220
		Armenian Church, Chinsurah ...	III. 199
		Armenian Church of St. Nazareth ...	V. 384, 391
		Armenian College ...	II. 173
		Armenian Ship ...	VI. 202, 210



	Page.		Page.
Armenian Tombstones	VI. 49	Ata-ullah Khan	VIII. 140
Armenians	II. 4; VI. 160, 247, 249, 332	Atchew (a Chinese)	III. 138
Armenians and the East India Com- pany	V. 385-90	Atkins, David	VI. 124
Armistice, Charles	VI. 112	Atkins, Robert	VII. 171
Armstrong, Lieut. Alex.	VI. 115	Atkins, William	VI. 113
Armstrong, Gen. N.	II. 159	Atkinson, E. T.	V. 314
Armstrong, Philip	IV. 302	Atkinson, James	V. 53
Armstrong, Reg.	VI. 114	Atkinson, Joanna Goodall	III. 409
Armstrong, Richard Boswell	VII. 160	Atkinson, W.	II. 418
Armstrong, Robert	IV. 485	Atkinson, W. S.	VIII. 6, 246
Arno River	VI. 38, 283	Atori	III. 142
Arnhem	VII. 132	Attock	VIII. 157
Arnold, Matthew	I. 104	Attoor	VII. 78
Arnold, Robert	VI. 95	Aubert, Mlle.	IV. 433
Arnold, Brig. Gen. Robert	VI. 300	Auchmuty, Ensign	VI. 255
Arnott, Lt. F. M.	VII. 171	Auchmuty, Major A. Forbes	VII. 78
Arsoness, The	I. 162	Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells	II. 434
Arsh	II. 102, 143, 341, V. 272	Auckland, George, Earl	I. 23; II. 231, 232; III. 15, 351; V. 58; VI. 300, 302; VII. 21; VIII. 97
Arsh House	VI. 90, 130	Auckland, William, Earl	II. 207, 248, 327
Arsoo, J. N.	VI. 352, 354; VII. 93-95	Auckland Passage	III. 15
Arsha Pargana	II. 75	August (August), <i>Chemist des</i>	VII. 120
Arthur, Capt. David	IV. 501	Augustenberg, Prince Frederick Chris- tian of	V. 394
Artillery Company	I. 96	Augustine (a slave)	VI. 264
Arna	VII. 67	Augustine, St.	IV. 405
Arundel of Wardour, 11th Baron	VI. 382	Augustinian Fathers	I. 60; II. 106; V. 342; VI. 203, 204, 217, 219, 221
Arundel, Hon. Edward	VI. 382	Aula Lucis	II. 111
Asad Khan	I. 34	Auld, Robert	II. 336, 339
Asad-ud-Daula, Nawab of Oude	II. 64; III. 105; 106; VIII. 155	Aumont, Albert	VI. 610
Asasol	VI. 228	Aumont, Madame Marie Madeleine	II. 352
Asandah, Kamaia	II. 177	Aumond	III. 265
Ash, Sir Joseph	III. 221	Aurangzeb, Emperor	I. 32, 34, 29, 199; II. 62, 75, 184, 376, 521; III. 210; IV. 603; VI. 200; VIII. 105, 280
Ashbridge, John	VI. 96	Aurca, M.	VI. 338
Ashburner, James	V. 301; VI. 335	Auriol, James Peter	I. 47, 51; II. 405; 321; III. 61, 69, 139, 141, 151; IV. 439, 440, 445, 449; V. 14, 41, 117, 119, 183; VI. 323, 340, 345; VII. 86, 99, 100, 225; VIII. 80, 86
Ashburnham, Mr.	VI. 328	Auriol, John Lewis	III. 52
Asim, Mary	IV. 302	Aussant, Augustin	VI. 21-24, 26, 27, 31, 358; VII. 91-92
Asim, Asst-Surg. Samuel	VI. 112	Austen, Rear-Admiral C. J.	V. 328
Asim, Kallir, Prince	II. 208	Austen, Elizabeth	V. 328
Ashraf Ali, Mir	III. 234	Austen, Col. Godwin	III. 17
Ashrafuddin Ahmed	II. 73	Austen, Philadelphia	V. 328
Ashton, Anne	IV. 490	Austenshad	III. 8
Ashton, Robert	VI. 122	Austin, Joshua	VI. 116
Ashton, William	VI. 122	Auss-ul-den Mahomed Cawn	VIII. 217
Ashworth, Robert	II. 155	Autiboli	II. 47
Asiatic Society of Bengal	I. 189; II. 12, 14, 92, 96, 97, 102, 112, 212, 357; III. 339; V. 211; VI. 213; VIII. 145	Autun	VII. 439
"Asiatics"	I. 161; II. 10, 90, 92, 307; VI. 217; VIII. 107, 182	Ava, Court of	III. 19
Aske, William	VI. 116	Ava, King of	II. 211
Asoka	II. 92, 221, 380; VI. 59	Avalokita	VI. 60, 62, 67; VII. 60
Asoka Edicts	III. 162	Avalokitesvara	VI. 61
Asoka's Hall	III. 269	Avebury, Lord [Sir John Lubbock]	I. 5, 86; II. 535; VIII. 129
Assam	II. 214, 390; III. 17; IV. 505, 531; VI. 221	Avoca, Mrs.	II. 150
Assam, Chaplain of	III. 374	Avignon	II. 228; VI. 177; VII. 150
Assam, Postage to	III. 374	Avitabile, Gen. Paolo di Bartolommeo	III. 352
Assaye, Battle of	I. 54	Ayesh Bagh	III. 199
Assembly Rooms	I. 123	Aylmer, Hon. Rose Whitworth	I. 18; II. 172; III. 170, 381; IV. 635; VIII. 127
Assuk	VI. 254	Ayres, Capt.	III. 131
Assyriology	II. 215		
Asst. Mr.	II. 123		
Aston, Mary	IV. 488; V. 144		
Astronomical Clock	II. 404		
Ashutosh Chaudhuri, Justice	VIII. 146		
Ashutosh Mukherji	VIII. 146, 277		



	Page		Page
Ayres, Betty	IV. 304	Bainchi	II. 437
Ayres, Rev.	III. 375	Baines, Rev. J.	IV. 510
Ayres Hall	III. 375	Baird, Gen. Sir David	VI. 358
Azimabad	VIII. 185	Baird, Gibson	VI. 114
Azimuddin Hossain	II. 144	Baird-Smith, Col. Richard	II. 109
Azim-us-Shan, Prince	I. 36, 158; II. 524	Baisavadas	VII. 174
III. 205, 339; V. 389; VI. 143, 149, 150, 200,		Bali, Mr. Child of	VI. 373
VII. 134; VIII. 289-91		Balishansa	II. 146, 164
Armatahah	VI. 231	Bakar Ali Khan	II. 68, 69
		Bakarganj	III. 17
<b>B.</b>		Bakarganj Cemeteries	III. 192-93
Band	VI. 194	Baker, Mrs.	VI. 87
Band Bazar	V. 172	Baker, Capt. Charles	VII. 168
Babar	IV. 413	Baker, Christian	V. 138
Babelmandel	II. 35	Baker, E. B.	VI. 87
Baber (misprinted Barber), Edward	II. 307	Baker, Sir Edward	VIII. 129
	V. 201	Baker, John	IV. 502
Bahington, W.	L. 129	Baker, Ensign John Wright	VI. 124
Bahooram, Noyak	V. 96	Baker, Mary	IV. 493
Babylon	II. 48	Baker, William	VI. 126; VIII. 23, 34
Bachawal Tope	II. 206	Bakhriyar-i-Khilij	III. 331
Bachurch, J.	V. 158	Balachava	II. 3
Bachergunge (Bakarganj)	VI. 106, 107, 204, 406; VII. 236	Balagah	III. 25
Bacoli (Bacola)	II. 40	Balasore (Ballasore)	I. 197; II. 85, 90, 213, 238, 245, 27, 231, 33, 378, 392, 410, 412-13; III. 36, 67, 75-75, 149, 282; IV. 423, 603; V. 40; VI. 153, 182-85, 202, 210, 217, 261, 393; VII. 64, 132, 172; VIII. 52, 188
Bacra, Janas, Fane	I. 78	Balasore River	VII. 236
Bacter	V. 241	Baldick, B. H.	VIII. 26, 34
Badan Chandra Chaudhuri	V. 54	Baldwin, Capt.	VI. 346
Baidon	VIII. 59	Baldwin, George, II. 400-1; IV. 157, 579	VI. 152
Baderack	IV. 601	Baldwyn, Thomas	VI. 166
Baddigama	VII. 221	Bale, John	VI. 100
Baderia	III. 365	Balewar	III. 11
Badman, Elizabeth	VIII. 183	Balfie Point	III. 15
Badman, Joseph	VIII. 183	Balfour, Swegum	VI. 110
Balshah Coolyqhan	VIII. 139	Balfour, John	II. 155; VII. 168
Badrupur	VI. 403	"Balshah-Khana"	III. 19
Bagam, John	II. 383	Bali	L. 153
Bagehvari	VII. 66	Ballagot Lake	V. 171
Bagirathi (Bhagirathi) river, Old bed of the	I. 163	Bali, V.	VI. 221
Bagley, Mary	IV. 488	Ballala Sen	II. 74
Bagot, Capt. Francis	VI. 120	Ballantine, Sergt.	III. 313
Bagshawe, Mr.	III. 46, 58	Ballard, Richard	VI. 113
Bahadarpore	III. 247	Ballard, Thomas	VI. 113
Bahader Sing	III. 391	Balldry, Mr.	VII. 167
Baharband	II. 390	Balibagant (Misprinted Ballon ghat)	III. 38
Bahram Sakka	III. 331	Balla	III. 201
Bahred, Raja	IV. 418	Ballaghata	II. 258
Bahwalpore	VI. 303	Ballantree	III. 80
Baldya	II. 75	Bally	V. 16
Baldyarth	VIII. 277	Ballyagant	III. 153
Baljanath	III. 195	Ballyganj	VI. 385, 387
Bailey, C. B.	II. 227	Ballygungo Cricket Club	I. 131
Baile, Ewan	IV. 589	Bainan Ghurree (Balam Garhi)	V. 41
Baillie, Alexander F.	V. 228	Balah	VI. 308
Baillie, Capt. Archibald	VI. 99	Bahistan	III. 77
Baillie, David	VI. 99	Bahuchistan	III. 14
Baillie, Elizabeth	V. 228	Bamun Basti Police Thana	I. 10
Baillie, Hugh	IV. 631; V. 144, 328, 330	Bamangatty	VII. 172
Baillie, James	VI. 125	Baman Hatty	VII. 46
Baillie, Lieut. John	VII. 15	Bamin Boon	VII. 30-32
Baillie, Margaret	IV. 409	Banas	VI. 130
Baillie, William (artist)	I. 184	Banbogh	III. 192
Baillie, Col. William	II. 491; III. 323; V. 212	Banca, Straits of	V. 42, 45; VI. 140, 325, 327, 333
Baillie Family	II. 148	Bancroft, Robert	VI. 20
Baily, John	VI. 103		
Baily, Robert	VI. 20		



	Page.		Page.
Bandar Abbas ...	VIII. 179	Barretto, Francisco ...	II. 366, 328
Bandeh ...	II. 304	Barretto, J. N., <i>Patriarch Nominato of Ethiopia</i> ...	II. 528
Bandel, I. 132; II. 102, 105-7, 116, 346, 361; V. 342; VI. 200, 204, 219, 222, 223, 258, VII. 134; VIII. 53, 167	VII. 172	Barretto, John ...	II. 175-76
Bandel, Augustinian Friars at ...	V. 61	Barretto, Joseph ...	II. 175, 366; III. 50
Bandel, Church ...	III. 200	Barretto, Lauraletta ...	II. 173
Bandel, Jesuit College at ...	VI. 200	Barretto, Luis ...	II. 367
Bandel Junction ...	III. 13	Barretto, Capt. M. T. ...	II. 528
Bandelkhand ...	VI. 127	Barretto's Bazar ...	II. 367
Bandmann Theatrical Co. ...	II. 180	Barh ...	VII. 184
Banerji, C. N. ...	II. 94	Barharpur ...	I. 302
Banerji, Rev. Dr. K. M. ...	III. 177, VIII. 277	Baring, Lady ...	VII. 221
Banerji, R. D. ...	VI. 58, 60	Baring, Sir Thomas ...	VII. 221
Bangalore ...	VI. 30, 387	Barisal Cemetery ...	III. 193
Bangor ...	II. 83; III. 245	Barisha ...	II. 258, 260
Banister, Surgeon-Major G. ...	VI. 386, 389	Barker, Col. ...	VIII. 118
Banjar ...	V. 13	Barker, Hugh ...	III. 166
Bank of Bengal ...	I. 15, 191	Barker, Capt. Robert ...	V. 172
Bank of England ...	I. 15	Barker, Gen. Sir Robert ...	II. 7, 8, 306, 313, 320, 464; IV. 486; V. 58, 148; VI. 40, 45; VII. 111
Bankihazar ...	II. 289; V. 374	Barkhdar ...	III. 230
Banhim Chandra Chatterji, V. 241; VIII. 273-84	II. 163, 387; VI. 176	Barikini, Joseph ...	II. 329
Banikpore ...	III. 107	Bar-le-Duc, <i>Père Norbert de</i> ...	VII. 158
Banks (artist) ...	IV. 490	Barlow, Mrs. C. H. ...	II. 350
Banks, Benjamin ...	VII. 110-11, 129	Barlow, George Hillaro ...	VII. 6, 16, 27
Banks, Sir Joseph ...	IV. 501	Barlow, Sir G. K., <i>Bart.</i> ...	V. 58
Banks, Millicent Jane ...	II. 122; III. 40	Barlow, R. G. ...	I. 162; II. 348
Banladesh ...	II. 122; III. 40	Barlow, Sir Robert ...	V. 58
Bankura II. 102, 291, 293; V. 60; VI. 17, 228	II. 452, 457	Barnes, C. H. ...	II. 446
Bannockburn Tea Estate ...	III. 14	Barnes, <i>Midshipman Francis</i> ...	VI. 114
Bannu ...	I. 70; II. 74-82, 102, 105-7, 127, 290, 297, 389; III. 21, 24; V. 211	Barnes, G. ...	II. 446
Bansberia ...	I. 196	"Barnes' Folly" ...	VIII. 213
Bantam ...	VI. 12	Barnesghat ...	III. 7, 9, 13
Bantot, Martin ...	VI. 328	Barnet, Hans ...	VI. 108
Bachus Medice ...	V. 325-32	Barnwell, Lawrence ...	VII. 168
"Baptisms at Calcutta 1759-1766" ...	II. 150	Barometer tubes, Mode of filling, with mercury ...	VII. 111-113
Baptists ...	III. 24	Baronius, Cardinal ...	III. 173
Bar Khan Ghazi ...	III. 201	Baronstown ...	II. 153
Barabanki ...	VII. 59-68	Barre, H. ...	VI. 120
Barabar Hills ...	V. 240	Barrackpore, I. 49, 184; II. 27, 102, 113, 122-25, 262; III. 158; VI. 133, 389	
Bara Bhatnagar of Bengal ...	II. 203	Barrackpore House ...	VI. 273, 341
Baraduari ...	VII. 73	Barrackpore Road ...	IV. 172
Barasat ...	II. 92	Barretto, Luis ...	VII. 222
Barasat Stupa ...	VI. 403	Barrington, Mrs. ...	VI. 152
Baras river ...	II-5, 212; VIII. 283	Barrington, Capt. William ...	IV. 497, 578; VI. 152
Baranagore (Barnagar) ...	I. 191, 202-3; II. 95, 261, 417, 420, 509, 512, 519; VIII. 118, 233	Barron, Manuel Vincent Rosado ...	VI. 335
Barasat (Barnasott), ...	VII. 197	Barrow, Capt. ...	VI. 92, 93
Barbades ...	V. 37	Barrow, Mary ...	VI. 93
Barbaron, M. ...	VI. 216, 221	Barrow, Oscar F. ...	I. 26; II. 399; V. 379
Barbo, Rev. Father ...	VII. 163	Barrow, Stephen ...	VI. 92
Barbe, Rev. P. ...	VI. 125	Barry ...	I. 24
Barber, Capt. ...	II. 163	Barrymore, Lady ...	II. 222
Barber, Ensign Charles ...	VI. 113	Barrypore ...	VII. 170
Barber, James Lewis ...	VI. 123	Barthel, Right Rev. Mgr. Mangaloin, <i>Bishop of Adere</i> ...	II. 349
Barber, John ...	VI. 119	Bartle, Capt. Barnabas ...	VI. 124
Barber, Sir Robert ...	III. 60	Barton, James ...	V. 136; VIII. 207
Barber, Samuel James ...	VI. 123	Barton, William ...	IV. 497; V. 145, 201; VI. 253; VIII. 207
Barbier, Rev. Claudius Anthony ...	II. 351	Bartrum, R. S. ...	V. 323
Barclay, C. R. ...	VI. 97	Barurpore ...	II. 117
Barclay, Mrs. Margaret ...	III. 201	Baruri ...	III. 22
Barcliff ...	II. 366, 528	Barwell, Mr. ...	VII. 181
Barretto, Antonio Moniz ...	II. 367	Barwell, Abraham ...	VI. 240
Barretto, Deodatta ...	II. 366-67, 528; V. 395	Barwell, Amy ...	VI. 161



	Page.		Page.
Barwell, Daniel	V. 174; VIII. 189	Battins, Major	V. 221
Barwell, E. J.	VI. 136	Battle, Mr.	II. 179
Barwell, E. R.	V. 81	Baudin, Rev. Stephen	VII. 148
Barwell, Edward	VIII. 189	Baudre, Rev. Vautrin	VII. 141; VIII. 169
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Eyre)	V. 174; VI. 160	Baug Sing	VII. 51
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Peirce)	V. 174; VI. 160	Baugh, J.	II. 520; III. 301
Barwell, Frances	V. 174; VIII. 189	Baulah	VI. 242, 56; VIII. 271
Barwell, Capt. James	V. 179; VIII. 189, 206	Baxter, Elizabeth	VI. 109
Barwell, John	VIII. 189	Baxter, Francis	V. 137
Barwell, Mary	V. 176; VI. 161; VIII. 65, 189	Baxter, John	III. 50, 57
Barwell, Mary Ann (Mrs. Atkinson)	VI. 36	Baxter, Jon	VI. 118
Barwell, Richard I. 2, 47, 52, 180; II. 9, 393, 418, 420, 457, 402; III. 39, 33, 39, 43, 140, 142, 188, 277; IV. 430, 476, 502, 561; V. 81, 173, 201; VI. 20, 161, 162, VII. 28, 165, 229; VIII. 65, 189		Baxter, Nina	I. 23
Barwell, Richard, The Letters of VIII. 184-209		Baxter, Richard	VI. 107
Barwell, Mrs. Richard (née Elizabeth Sanderson) I. 2, 18, 80, 81, 180, 213; II. 260		Baxter, William	VI. 109
Barwell, Roger V. 174-75; VI. 161; VIII. 189, 207		Bavaria, Ludwig, King of	I. 136
Barwell, William V. 173-74; VI. 161; VIII. 188, 189		Bayard, Mr.	V. 35
Barwell, Gen. William	VI. 160-61	Bayer, John Otto	II. 155
"Barwell Clavering <i>affaires d'honneur</i> "	III. 277-80	Bayley, C. B.	I. 187; II. 264
Barwell Family	V. 173	Bayley, Sir C. S.	II. 543
Barwick, G. F.	III. 176, 322	Bayley, H. V.	I. 27, 66; V. 317; VII. 15
Bascomb, Robert	VI. 114	Bayley, Sir Stuart	II. 14, 181, 82; VIII. 138
Bascombe, Sergt.	III. 259; VII. 37	Bayley, William	V. 49, 316
Bathsee Islands	III. 144	Bayley, William Butterworth	VI. 137; VII. 6; VIII. 93
Bathrat	III. 11	Bayne, J. C.	V. 207
Bass, Elizabeth	VI. 399	Bayne, R. Roskell	I. 37; II. 11-13, 15
Bass, Richard	VI. 400	Bayonne	II. 150
Bass, Thomas	II. 53	Bazacata	II. 53
Basse	III. 74	Bazati, Molly	I. 69
Bassein	VIII. 180	Beacon Rocks	II. 301
Basson	VI. 262	Beaconsfield, 1st Earl, [Benjamin Disraeli]	II. 148; VII. 222
Basspool, John	VIII. 178	Beardon, Sir Cecil	II. 148, 170; VI. 404; VIII. 258, 259
Bassuto, D. C.	III. 14	Beardon, Mrs. Harriet	V. 310
Basti	III. 111	Beal, Mary	VIII. 200
Bastiano Nardoen	II. 53	Beal, Samuel	VII. 71; VIII. 215
Bataise	V. 5, 16, 17, 45; VI. 325, 327, 328; VII. 134	Beale, Mr.	II. 241, 334; III. 121
Batavia	V. 16	Beale, T. W.	VIII. 140
Batavia Konds	VII. 51	Beamish, George	V. 139
Bateman, Lieut.	II. 22	Beam, Capt.	V. 7
Bateman, Mrs.	VI. 95	Beam, John	VI. 121
Bateman, Edward	VIII. 211	Beamland, John	VI. 121
Bateman, Col. John	III. 135	Beamland, Mary	VI. 125
Bateman, Rev. Josiah	V. 161, 201; VI. 158	Beam, Mary	VI. 125
Bateman, Nathaniel	II. 22	Beam, William	VI. 94, 100
Bateman, Rev. S.	I. 196	Beam, Adam	V. 138
Bateman, Thomas	VI. 101	Beam, John, Agent at Hugli	I. 68, 104
Bates, Mrs.	VII. 82; VIII. 126	Beam, John, Governor	I. 36, 38, 66, 165; V. 138
Bath	VI. 241	Beamish	III. 367; IV. 511
Bathoe, Mr.	VI. 106	Beaumont, Anslem	V. 101, 175; VIII. 184, 185, 208
Bathoe, James	VI. 106	Beaunoot, W. C.	IV. 638; V. 214, 228; VI. 390; VIII. 144
Bathoe, John	III. 366; IV. 497; V. 201	Beaury, Rev.	VII. 130, 50
Bathurst, Benjamin	III. 171; V. 288; VII. 231	Beauvillier, Rev. Anthony de	VII. 131
Bathurst, Rose	III. 171	Beazley, C. Raymond	III. 328
Batishka, Ivan	II. 187	Beazley, Peter	VII. 122
Batlong	IV. 424	Beazley, R. M.	II. 430
Batson, Mr.	VIII. 190	Bebb, John	III. 368; IV. 443
Batson, Staulake	VI. 244, 245, 251	Becher, Amelia	VI. 407
Battalho, Antonio	III. 43	Becher, Ann	VI. 133
		Becher, Charlotte	I. 19; V. 137
		Becher, Elizabeth	III. 376
		Becher, John	V. 137
		Becher, John Harman	V. 137; VI. 228, 407
		Becher, Richard	I. 20; V. 137, 366; VI. 9, 13
		Becher, Major Robert	III. 376
		Becher, William	III. 377
		Becket, Gen.	VI. 372



	Page.		Page.
Belcher, John	VI. 47	Beopodes	VI. 99, 120
Belcher, Mary Ann	III. 195; VI. 47, 372	Besseler XII	VI. 304
Belen, M.	VI. 21, 24, 25	Bessians [Bessians] Pundit, H. 404, 410, VI. 191;	
Bellingfield, Lieut.	V. 206	VI. 104	
Beldare	VI. 37, 38	Bengal, III. 6, 11, 13, 18, 19, 23, 25, 30, 64; VII.	
Beldin, Mr.	VI. 337	27, 32, 132; VIII. 132	
Belen, Martha	VII. 108	Bengal, Bay of H. 22, 41, 212, 232, 238; VII. 122	
Benchay, George	II. 257	Bengal, Club	V. 221
Benchay, Sir W.	III. 347	Bengal, Diwan of	III. 103
Barr, George	IV. 494	Bengal, Government of	II. 12, 97, 133, 179
Barrabrown [Birbhan]	III. 365; VIII. 49	Bengal, The Latent Edifications on VII. 131-63	
Barnard	V. 90	Bengal Light Infantry	VII. 81
Barnes	III. 88	Bengal, Lower	III. 20
Barnes, Moberly	VIII. 283	Bengal, Mortar	II. 103
Barnes, P. W. D.	III. 103	Bengal, Meat	III. 104
Barnes, A.	VI. 66, 67	Bengal, Musical Records, III. 238-267; IV.	
Barnes, Mahon	II. 295, 303	533-58; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58	
Barnes, Samuel	I. 137-47	Bengal-Nagpur Railway Co.	I. 123
Barnes, J.	II. 304	Bengal, A Narrative of the Campaign	
Barnes, Sarg.	III. 301	in, in 1760, VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51,	
Barnes, (Bynd)	II. 239	151-63	
Barnes (Bihar)	II. 198; III. 103; VI. 129, 130	Bengal, Narrative of the Military Tran-	
Barn	VII. 65, 68	sections in, in 1761	VIII. 43-51
Belchambers, J. H.	VI. 35	Bengal, Officers	II. 43
Belchambers, (Frank) Governor	IV. 430	Bengal Provincial Railway	II. 103, 103
Belchambers	II. 102	Bengal P. W. D.	II. 39
Belchambers, Lieut. Gen.	III. 291	Bengal, Rho Ships	V. 5
Belchambers, William	III. 291	Bengal-Secretariat	II. 96
Belgium	II. 19; VI. 403; VIII. 115	Bengal Silk Co.	VII. 215
Belgium	II. 141; VII. 136	Bengal Telegraph Co.	I. 123
Belgium	II. 220; VII. 229; VIII. 115, 131	"Bengala City" (which gave the name	
Belgium	VIII. 140	to the whole Kingdom) II. 23; III. 18, 19	
Belisle	II. 308	Bengala, Gulf of	II. 48-51
Belis, Mrs.	II. 103	Bengala, Earliest known Missionary	
Belis, Agnes	II. 136	translation into	VI. 220
Belis, J. D.	V. 324	Bentley, Peter	II. 206
Belis, G.	II. 100	Bentley	II. 33
Belis, J. B.	I. 180	Bentley, David	VI. 92
Belis, Jane	VII. 171	Bentley	VI. 195
Belis, John	IV. 403	Bentley, Lewis S.	VI. 300
Belis, Mary	IV. 403	Bentley, W. S.	V. 205
Belis, Mathew	II. 331	Bentley, Mr.	VI. 250
Belis, Capt. Robert	VI. 99	Bentley, Elizabeth	VI. 119
Belis, Sir Sidney	II. 196	Bentley, George	VI. 119
Belis, W. H.	III. 185	Bentley, Lieut. F. E. Burkes	VI. 136
Belisandong	V. 15	Bentley, Mrs. Harriett (and Shakespeare) VI. 135, 30	
Belisandong, Rev. Gervase	I. 64; VI. 115	Bentley, Robert (Burles)	VI. 134, 136
Belisandong, Robert	I. 102; VI. 116	Bentley, John	VI. 222, 230
Belisandong	VIII. 31	Bentley, Lady	II. 40-41, 124, 137, 139
Belisandong, Joseph Harvey	VII. 170	Bentley, Lord William Cavendish	I. 137, 139
Belisandong (Belisandong)	VIII. 31	21-22, 32-36, 38-40, 42-46, 131-32, 137, 139,	
Belisandong, French Gov.	VI. 103	207; VI. 388; VIII. 27, 228, 231	
Belis [Bello], Jean [Josc]	VI. 84	Bentley, Lord William, Memoirs by VIII. 267-70	
Belis, John	II. 389	Bentley, Mr.	VII. 87
Belis, M.	V. 127	Bentley, Charles	VI. 133; VII. 86
Belisandong	III. 34	Bentley, Richard	II. 106
"Belisandong" II. 221, 243, 494; III. 12, 34, 131;		Bentley, Capt. William	VI. 122
V. 175		Bentley	V. 13
Bentley	II. 409	Bentley	II. 221, 230-37; III. 98, 99; VII. 108
Bentley, P. F.	VI. 75	Bentley, M.	VI. 300
Bentley, W.	VI. 206	Bentley (Bentley)	VIII. 76
Bentley, J.	VI. 106	Bentley Channel	III. 16
Bentley (Bentley, Bentley) II. 21, 24, 25, 26,		Bentley, I. 49, II. 27-30, 102,	
116, 211, 237, 238, 314-15, 320, 405; III. 33, 103;		104, 109, 127, 140-42, 105, 116-19, 313, 402, 407;	
IV. 404, 400; V. 86; VI. 125, 127, 128, 130,		III. 71, 160; V. 212, 277; VI. 136, 138, 160;	
244, 383, 388; VII. 26		236, 249, 252, 373; VIII. 273-84	
Bentley Sanskrit College	VIII. 130, 38	Bentley, Alexander	III. 53
Bentley	VI. 221	Bentley	II. 213, 222-29

	Page		Page
Berlin Decrees	VI 141	Bhadrakali Bani Dispensary	II 276
Bernabé, Ghost of	VI 192, 194	Bhadrakali Chandra	III 20; VIII 277, 281
Bernabé, Sébastien	VIII 62, 67	Bhadrakali Mukerji	VIII 285
Bernard, Mrs.	II 116	Bhadrakali	VI 286
Bernard, Sir Charles	III 15, VIII 280	Bhadrakali river	VI 284
Bernard, J. H.	II 130	Bhadrakali Mahantia	II 95
Bernardine	III 13	Bhadrakali Begun	VII 117
Berne	VI 176	Bhadrakali	V 289
Berles, Francis	VII 133; VIII 164	Bhadrakali	II 94-95
Bernoulli, A.	VI 217, 221	Bhadrakali (Bhadrakali) II	163; III 27
Bertruy, Antoine	VI 230	Bhadrakali	VIII 286
Bertruy, Cecile	VI 230	Bhadrakali, Imams Asylum at	III 2
Bervey, James	III 52; VI 27	Bhadrakali	VI 63; VII 75
Berrie (Berry), William	V 273	Bhadrakali	III 186, 189
Berthelme, S. C.	IV 638	Bhadrakali	VI 286
Berthelme, George	V 230	Bhadrakali, Raja of	VIII 24
Berry, Charles	II 216	Bhadrakali	II 214
Berry, William	VI 125	Bhadrakali Pandit	III 191
Bertha Anne	IV, 305, 311; VII 165	Bhadrakali	III 192, 193
Bertie, Diana	VII 165	Bhadrakali, William	V 138
Bertie, Mary	IV 427	Bhadrakali	III 32
Bertie, Susan	IV 427	Bhadrakali Family	II 148
Berthoud, R.	II 325	Bhadrakali	I 72; II 6, 102, 117; VI 129
Bertram, Lieut. Thomas	VI 116	Bhadrakali F. J.	V 321
Bertram, Rev. J.	VI 216	Bhadrakali, Juliana Theresia	VII 166
Berwick	II 239	Bhadrakali, Metilda	IV 308
Besse, Mrs. L.	VII 143; 235	Bhadrakali, Col. Ole	III 207; IV 247; V 306
Besset, Mr.	III 349, 348	Bhadrakali	VI 235; VII 166, 169
Bessinboe, Pauline	VI 196, 191	Bhadrakali, Otto Leuzinger	V 304
Bessy, Mr.	VI 205	Bhadrakali, M.	VII 165
Bessy, George	VI 109	Bhadrakali, Wither, Major	II 13
Bessy, Thomas	VI 125	Bhadrakali	IV 630
Bethune, James Drinkwater	II 183	Bhadrakali, Mr.	VI 202
Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater	II 183; V 312; VIII 28	Bhadrakali, Thomas	VI 117
Béau (Butter)	II 164, 254	Bhadrakali	III 201
Betty	II 335, 339, 340	Bhadrakali	III 201
Béau, Thomas	VI 72, 73, 74	Bhadrakali, Guillaume	VI 28
Beveridge, Mrs.	VI 378	Bhadrakali	VI 374
Beveridge, Henry, II 203, 218, 226-28	IV 604; VI 202, 203, 206; VII 236; VIII 119	Bhadrakali, Sir George	II 20
Beverley, Mr.	VI 209	Bhadrakali, William	VIII 28; 118, 119
Bhabani (Bachani), Rani	II 203	Bhadrakali, William	VI 202
Bhadrakali Edict of Asoka	II 62	Bhadrakali, Mr.	III 388
Bhadrakali	II 213, 209, 308; V 27; VI 144, 244; VII 68, 230	Bhadrakali	VI 163
Bhadrakali Cemetery	III 197	Bhadrakali, Ann	IV 302
Bhadrakali, English Cemetery at	VIII 260	Bhadrakali	II 237
Bhadrakali	V 261	Bhadrakali	VI 201
Bhadrakali	II 199	Bhadrakali, Krishna Deb, Raja I 4, 12; VIII 120, 168	
Bhadrakali river	III 21; V 192	Bhadrakali	III 266
Bhadrakali	II 60	Bhadrakali, Anne	IV 405
Bhadrakali	VI 273	Bhadrakali, Lieut.-Col. A. H.	II 204
Bhadrakali sculpture	VII 76	Bhadrakali	II 89
Bhadrakali	V 266	Bhadrakali, Horace	II 206
Bhadrakali Pandit	II 203	Bhadrakali	II 261
Bhadrakali, Jagadranath	II 160	Bhadrakali, Karamati	VI 69
Bhadrakali	II 247	Bhadrakali (Bhadrakali)	II 114; 136, 137, 225, 242, 246, 250, 251, 252; V 139; VI 136
Bhadrakali	VI 220	Bhadrakali, R. C.	IV 407
Bhadrakali, Minnie	VIII 34	Bhadrakali, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. J.	V 139
Bhadrakali	III 67	Bhadrakali, Sir R. J. Holwell	V 139
Bhadrakali, Narka (a Prig)	VII 69	Bhadrakali, Capt. W. B.	VII 165
Bhadrakali	VII 69	Bhadrakali, M.	II 425
Bhadrakali	II 204	Bhadrakali, Dab Manikya Maharaja	VIII 275
Bhadrakali (Bhadrakali)	II 204	Bhadrakali	III 6
Bhadrakali	II 204	Bhadrakali	II 206
Bhadrakali	II 204	Bhadrakali, Edward	V 208
Bhadrakali	II 204	Bhadrakali, H.	VI 100
Bhadrakali	VI 304	Bhadrakali, Michael	VI 103
Bhadrakali	VI 304	Bhadrakali, Shearman	VI 137



	Page.		Page.
Bird, William Wilberforce	I. 28; V. 51	Blair, Thomas	... V. 180
Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R.	... VI. 369	Blackard, Rev. T.	... VII. 169-71
Bivendra Chandra Saha, <i>Kamar</i>	... III. 348	Blackford, John	... VI. 301
" Birjes Jail,"	... III. 47, 148; VIII. 76	Blaves,	... VII. 147
Birkmyre Bros., <i>Messrs.</i>	... V. 378	Black William	... VI. 114
Birkul	... II. 35, 36	Blackyaden, Kathleen	I. 11, 60, 69, 184; II. 85, 241, 383; III. 123, 133
Birmingham	... III. 107	Blackyaden, Lydia Harriet (Mrs. Logan)	... III. 111; VII. 166
Birtch, J.	... V. 317	Blathon, Anthonis	... VII. 174
Birtin, Ann	... V. 181	Blath, J.	... VI. 231, 232
Birtie, Diana	... V. 181	Blach	... I. 168
Bizzenau	... IV. 423	Blackmann, H.	II. 117; III. 20, 21, 23, 328; V. 243, 311; VIII. 178, 245
Black, Capt. Horton	... IV. 495, 501	Black	... VI. 58
	... 283	Blamer, Rev. Thomas	... VI. 105
Blahan Kumari, <i>Maharani</i>	... VI. 229	Blavet, F. A.	... II. 356
Bishenpur, II. 102, 293; III. 193; VII. 72	... VII. 72	Blumby, Thomas	... VI. 108
Bishapur, Image of Avalokita	... VI. 61	Blundell, Lieut.	... III. 292
Bishenpur, Tundwa	... VI. 59	Blunt, C. W., <i>Bart.</i>	... I. 26, 66
Bishauth (Assam), Old graves at	... IV. 609	Blunt, H.	... VIII. 270
Bishop, Anna	... III. 203	Blunt, William	... VII. 7
Bishop, Capt. G. W.	... II. 449	Board, Marine	... VI. 110
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley	... III. 203	Board, Revenue	... VI. 156, 157, 242
Bishop's College	... I. 120	Board of Control	... II. 132
Bishops in Wales	... II. 83	Board of Inspection	... II. 511, 520
Bishops of Calcutta	... 191; II. 115	Board of Revenue	... II. 68, 69
Bishop's Palace	... I. 28, 71, 123, 127	Board of Trade	VI. 120, 154, 155, 175
Bishun Kumari, <i>Maharani</i>	... VI. 229, 231	Boctor, the	... VI. 208, 220
Bisset, Andrew (after William Heath)	... VI. 121	Boilam, C.	... V. 350
Bisnappore	... III. 254	Bodell, William	... IV. 497
Black, Edmund	... VI. 125	Bodenschat, Mr. (Dutch Capt)	III. 386; VI. 32
Bisling, Henriette von	... V. 125	Bodravene, Marie	... II. 244; III. 126
Blismouth Mukerji	... VII. 285	Bodhi Mals	... VII. 61, 62
Bismarck Pundit	II. 410; III. 72, 73, 78	Bodhi Tree, The	... VI. 59, 67
Bitou	... VI. 258	Bodle	... II. 111
Blacery, Ella	... IV. 498	Bodis, William	... V. 140
Black, Pilot	... VI. 117	Boga	... II. 294
Black, Capt. John	... VI. 96	Boglan Ghothe versus Peter Verle	... III. 149
Blackburn, Bethia	... VII. 168	Bogle, George II. 93, 402, 413; IV. 561; V. 146, 208; VI. 188, 189, 194, 199, 401	
Blackburn, Richard	... VI. 124	Boglepore	... III. 35
Blackes, Peter	... VI. 126	Bollard, Harcourt	... III. 343
Blacker, Esq. Stewart	... VI. 115	Bokara	... VI. 89
Blacker, Lieut.-Col.	... V. VI. 115	Bokaram	... III. 353
Blackford, Richard	... V. 137	Bolakey Dass	... II. 301-3
Blackheath	... III. 131	Bolton, Edward	... V. 300
Black Hole of Calcutta I. 109; II. 8-16, 84, 183, 216, 256, 259, 326; V. 330; VIII. 184		Bolton, Major Thomas	... VII. 169
Black Hole Massacre	... VII. 222	Bolis, William	IV. 453, 490; V. 171, 200, 489; VI. 101, 162, 407; VIII. 6, 197
Blackwell, B. H.	... V. 151	Bombay	II. 19-21, 23-29, 31-34, 36, 40-45, 80-81, 97, 131-33, 135-40, 166, 236, 238, 260, 308; III. 7, 9, 15, 30, 39, 59, 66; VI. 38, 80, 107, 301-2, 307, 311; VII. 9, 27, 88, 222; VIII. 1, 115, 209
Blackquiere Family	... II. 148	Bonfield, Ann	... VI. 123
Blackquiere, William Coates	I. 66; II. 164; V. 313; VII. 6	Bonfield, John	... III. 49
Blair, Lieut	... III. 16	Bonfield, William	... VI. 123
Blair, A. J., <i>Fraser</i>	... VI. 360	Bonjo, Carlos de	... VII. 147
Blair, Isaac	... II. 346	Bonjour, Rev. G. F.	... VII. 52
Blair, John	... II. 336, 338	Bonjour, M.	... III. 139
Blair, Louisa	... II. 159	Bonkett, John	... VII. 14
Blair, Thomas	... VI. 105, 116	Bonnaker, Esq.	... VI. 249
Blair, Thomasina	... II. 159	Bonnard, Louis II. 262; III. 380; VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	
Blair, Col. William	... IV. 413	Bonner, Sarah ("Mrs. Thompson")	... V. 179
Blake, George	... V. 163	Bonnerjee, K. Shelley	... III. 28
Blaker, H. C.	... VI. 382	Bonnet, Rev. Peter	... VII. 131, 143
Blanchard, Sidney Laman	... II. 148; VII. 232	Bonneton, Madame	... VI. 29, 30
Blanchette, Francois Daguis	... II. 550, VII. 73		
Bland, Emmeline	... III. 375		
Bland, Rev. Robert	... II. 356, 373; III. 374		
Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour	III. 79, 344; VI. 293		
Blane, Surg. W. M.	... VI. 52		



# INDEX.

12

	Page.		Page.
Barnston, Ranly	VI. 360, 364	Bowie, Major C. Vincent	VI. 80
Barnstoun, M.	IV. 439	Bowkat, John	III. 166
Barnwick, Jas.	VI. 125	Bowman, Erasmus	VI. 113
Bonny, Clara	IV. 502	Bowman, Jeremiah	IV. 488
Boddie, Robert	V. 140	Bowmy, Thomas	VIII. 177
<i>Book of "Corpus" Verses, A (Cotton),</i>		Bowridge, Elizabeth (née Charnock) II. 84	VI. 408
Review of, V. 151-53.		Bowridge, Sarah	II. 84
Booth, John	VII. 164	Bowridge, William	II. 84-85
Booth, John Lloyd	VI. 105	Bowridge, William John	II. 84
Booth, P.	IV. 318	Bowridge, Mrs. W.	II. 84
Boquet, M.	VI. 20, 24, 25, 359	Bowring, Lewis	III. 10
Bordeaux	VI. 217; VII. 132, 141	Bowringpet	III. 16
Bordas, M.	III. 365	Bowyer, Lydia	IV. 500
Bornee	VI. 338	Boyce, William	VI. 240, 242
Boron Cawn	VII. 51	Boyd, Capt., Mrs. & Children	VI. 87
Bosmanquet, Jacob	V. 360; VIII. 208	Boyle, A.	V. 266
Boscawen, Admiral the Hon. Edward,	I. 102	Boyle, Richard Vicars II. 143-44-54-1	V. 270
Boschman, Hollands	II. 331	Braces, The	II. 251
Boer, N. C.	I. 1	Bracey, Capt. James IV. 598; V. 131,	
Borgucht, Mgr.	II. 203, 347	135, 273; VI. 318, 322, 325, 335	
Boston	II. 120; VIII. 256	Bracken, Estyn Chase	II. 249
Boswell, Capt.	VI. 536	Bracken, Rev. Thomas	II. 249
Boswell, E.	II. 28	Bracken	VI. 218
Boswell, James	II. 166; III. 277	Bradbridge, Capt. John	V. 141
Boswell, Rev. Robert Bruce II. 149, 359-60, 500		Braddy (Misprinted 'Baddy') Thomas	I. 63, 93; III. 166
Botanical Gardens	II. 116, 246	Bradford M. E.	V. 314
Botanist (Bhutan)	II. 47-49, 51	Bradley-Birt, F.	I. 70; III. 395
Botelho, Antonio	VI. 319-21, 334	Bradshaw, Constantia	V. 140
Botereig, Catharine	V. 344	Bradshaw, Henry	VI. 174
Bolius	II. 50	Bradshaw, James VI. 77, 79, 80, 81, 132	
Boncher, Rev. John Venantius	VII. 133	326, 333, 335	
Boudie, Rev. Pere Claude Stanislas II. 345, 352		Bradshaw, Priscilla	VII. 170
Boughton, Charles W.	V. 201	Brady, William Mayiere	II. 160
Boughton, Gabriel	I. 66, 128, 173	Bradyll, Thomas	VIII. 4, 112
Boughton, Gabriel, Widow of	II. 364	Brahma	VI. 65; VII. 66
Boulter, Frances	IV. 493	Brahmajuni	VII. 77
Boulogne	VI. 91	Brahmamayi	V. 375
Boult, R.	III. 49	Brahmamayi, Temple of	II. 436
Boulton, Mathew	III. 107	Brahmamurti	VII. 66
Bourbus, Isle of	VI. 262	Brahman (Sarasvati)	VII. 66
Bourchier, Charles	VIII. 183	Brahmana, Brahmanism II. 75, 87, 89,	
Bourchier, Edward	VIII. 183	162, 163; VII. 134	
Bourchier, Elizabeth	VIII. 183	Brahmaputra river	VI. 221
Bourchier, George	VIII. 183	Brahma Samaj	II. 80
Bourchier, James	VIII. 183	Brajmadhab Bari	VIII. 275
Bourchier, Richard	I. 65; VIII. 181-83	Brame, Capt. A. J.	I. 14
Bourdieu	II. 54	Bradley, Mountfort J.	VI. 389
Boutan, Francis	V. 343	Brand, Midshipman Thomas	VI. 95
Boureau, Joseph	V. 344	Brander, Alex.	VI. 113
Boureau, Marguerite	V. 345	Brandmont, Mrs. Barker	II. 132
Bourganit, Du Candray	VII. 173	Brantwell, Mrs. Francis	VI. 122
Bourpain, The Chamber August Germans, II. 348		Brantwell, Joseph	VI. 122
Bournoff, Madame	VI. 27	Brantwell, Pilot Martin	VI. 122
Boutan	IV. 604	Bray, Rev. C. F.	II. 83
Boutant John	VI. 118	Brantenfurt (Sibla)	VI. 218
Boutel, Gregory	VI. 203; VIII. 178	Brendish, W. B.	V. 322
Bouverin, Frederick Playdell	II. 157	Brenton, Capt. William Bokan	VI. 118
Bouvet, Rev. Joachim	VIII. 138	Brett, F. H.	VI. 389
Bow Bazar	III. 132	Bretton, Mrs. Leonora	IV. 489
Bowbriggs, Domingo	IV. 491	Brenillo, Rev. Ch. de la	VII. 142
Bowen, M. Owen	VIII. 123	Brian Mesleman, Most Rev., Archbishop	
Bowers, Mr.	II. 79	of Calcutta I. 5; II. 353	
Bowers, Mrs. Mary	II. 174	Bridges	
Bowey, Mrs. Thomas	V. 329	Alipur	II. 115
Bowey, William	V. 329	Chitpur	II. 121
Bowie, Lieut.	III. 298	Hughli Jubilee	II. 116
		Kidderpore (Surman's)	II. 115, 216

<i>Bridges.</i>	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Zacul	II. 216	Brown, Sargent	VI. 118
Bridges, Capt.	III. 298	Brown, Saml.	VI. 25
Brighton	VII. 222	Brown, Sen. David	VII. 3, 7, 14
Bridgman, J.	III. 7, 14	Brown, Elizabeth	VII. 179
Briggs, Samuel	II. 62	Brown, Lieut. George	VI. 107
Brigida, W. K.	II. 176	Brown, Harry	II. 254, 258, 271
Brighton	II. 183	Brown, James	VI. 121
Brignon, Jean	VI. 251	Brown, John II. 337-38, III. 115, VI. 105-110, 118	
Brigpe, John	V. 133	Brown, First Lieut. John	II. 304, VI. 120
Brillon, Jean Baptiste	VII. 174	Brown, Dr. R. R.	III. 185
Brine, Mr.	II. 446	Brown, Robert	IV. 469, V. 97
Brisjals	VIII. 53	Brown, Thomas	III. 149, VI. 99
Brisjans, Lieut. Andrew	VI. 124	Brown, William	IV. 500
Briscoe, Anna Bella	VI. 113	Brown, Mr.	VI. 123
Briscoe, Capt. Horatio	IV. 295, 301, VI. 113, 367	Brown, Mrs.	VIII. 264
Briscoe, John	VI. 111	Brown, A. A.	VIII. 42
Briscoe, Maria	VI. 112	Brown, Rev. David	I. 13, 153; II. 100, 152; V. 393
Bristol, Cadet Charles	V. 121	Brown, Henry	VI. 79-81, 322, 326, 333
Brisson, Elizabeth (adv. Mackay)	V. 141	Brown, J. F.	V. 316
Brisson, John	IV. 558, 624; V. 141; VII. 105	Brown, John	VIII. 25
Brisson, Mrs. John (adv. Emma Wrangham)	I. 66; II. 179	Brown, May	IV. 409
Brisson, Capt. Thomas	VI. 100	Brown, Thomas Beale	II. 155
Briswell, Mrs. Eleanor	IV. 287	Brown, Ulik	II. 179
"Britannica"	II. 10, 11	Brown, Ulysses	VIII. 211
British India Society	VIII. 255	Browning, Oscar	I. 784
British Museum	VII. 13, 217; VIII. 174	Brown, Capt.	III. 75
Brith, Robert	VI. 63	Brown, Major-Gen.	VI. 266
Brito, Sen. John de	VII. 141	Brown, Alice	VI. 60, 81
Brittany	III. 145	Brown, Hon. Charles A.	VI. 226, 231, 234, 239-49
Brixham	II. 129, 221, 322	Brown, Charlotte A. B.	V. 217
Broadbrook, Charlotte	V. 232	Brown, Lady Elizabeth	III. 343
Broadbrook, James	VI. 93	Brown, John	II. 212, III. 217
Broadbrook, Capt. John	V. 139	Brown, Lady Louise	II. 113
Broadhurst, Robert	VI. 63, 230	Brown, Robert	V. 148
Broadley, A. M.	VI. 123	Brown, William	VIII. 14
Brock, Charles	VII. 71	Brown, M.	VI. 21, 356
Brock, Mr., Secretary to the "Exchange"	I. 194	Brown, William	III. 439; IV. 590; V. 21, 126; VI. 245
Brodie, William	I. 194	Brown, Plater	III. 190
Brodie, Capt. John	VI. 134	Brol	II. 248
Broke, James	L. 66; II. 7, 8	Bromstrup, Bandmaster F. R.	I. V. 418
Bromwich, Jos.	VI. 108	Bromstrup, Mrs. Mary	IV. 418
Brock, Capt.	IV. 501	Bromstrup	III. 97
Brock, Mr.	VIII. 26	Brown, Mrs.	VII. 153
Brock, Mr.	VI. 158, 309	Brown, Pieter	II. 211-12
Brock, Arabella	II. 172	Bryce, John	II. 331; VI. 108, 112
Brock, Eugenia	VII. 166	Bryce, Charles	V. 278, 281
Brock, Henry	III. 143	Bryant, Jon.	VI. 123
Brock, Sir James, Raja of Sarawak	VI. 89; VII. 234	Bryant, William	V. 61
Brock, Col. Robert	VII. 58	Bryce, John	VI. 112
Brock, Selina	IV. 501	Bo'Ali Qualandar	III. 330
Brock, Thomas	VI. 159, 221, 228, 233; VII. 232	Buchanan, Alex.	VI. 119
Brock, William Augustus	VI. 159	Buchanan, Andrew	VI. 317
Brockshad	III. 8	Buchanan, Rev. Claudius	II. 94, 189; VII. 13
Brockhaven, Sen. Captain John	I. 157	Buchanan, Elizabeth	I. 9, 10, 23, 69; II. 106
Brockwood (Hants)	VI. 134	Buchanan, Capt. John	I. 276
Brock, Capt. Arthur	II. 117; VI. 102; VIII. 254	Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. W. J.	I. 143-50, 167; II. 128, 217, 439-58, 529; VI. 8, 299; VII. 142, 146, 147
Brock, J. T.	I. 1	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	II. 299, 303; VII. 65; VIII. 265
Brockley, Charles	V. 45	Buckingham, Marquis of	II. 158
Brock, Rev. Fere	II. 346	Buckingham, James Sile	I. 14; III. 317; V. 62
Brough Theatrical Company	II. 180	Buckland, C. E.	I. 66, 167; II. 26, 47-54, 215, 386; III. 123, 131, 236, 422; IV. 492; V. 159, 372; VI. 103, 380; VII. 165
Broughton, Philip	VI. 403		
Broughton, William	VI. 123		
Brown, Capt.	VI. 436		
Brown, Mr.	VI. 101		



	Page		Page
Budon	III. 201	Burke, Edmund, Character and antece-	
Budapesth	VII. 233	dents of	V. 381-84
Budderpore	II. 267	Burke, W. S.	III. 34
Buddha, The	II. 198; VI. 58	Burke, William	V. 282
Buddha-Gaya	VII. 77	Burke, Lieut. William	IV. 593
Buddham	II. 92, 131, 197, 199	Burton, Baron	II. 307
Buddhist Monastery	II. 93	Burmah	II. 211; III. 7, 15; VI. 301
Buddist Dns, <i>Rai Bahadur</i>	II. 197	Burmese War, First	III. 101; VI. 357, 359
Budduck	III. 78	Burmese War, Third	VI. 388
Budge Budge	I. 49; II. 1, 2, 102, 180, 272, 404; V. 42; VI. 182	Burn, Mr.	II. 239; VI. 191
Budgerow	III. 36	Burn, William	VIII. 95
Bullia (Mercury)	VII. 67	Burn & Co., Messrs.	III. 133
Budin-Gaya	VI. 50, 66	Burns, Patrick	II. 335, 338, 340
Budino Sing	III. 77	Burns-Jones, Sir E.	II. 108
Buffs Cemetery	III. 197	Burnell, Andrew Coke	II. 85
Buglip, G.	VII. 93	Burnes, Sir Alex.	VI. 314
Buist, George	V. 216	Burnett, Mr.	II. 286
Buksh Ally Khan	V. 339	Burns, Robert	V. 29
Bukhar	VI. 302	Burra Boicom (Barabathum)	III. 240, 250
Bull Mary	IV. 480; V. 325	Burton, Capt.	VI. 99
Bullapurah	VI. 247	Burton, Robert	VI. 105
Bullington	V. 172	Burrell & Gould	V. 341
Bullie, Lady Anthony	III. 2	Burrie	VI. 254
Bullie, Sir Anthony	III. 2	Burton, C.	III. 369; VI. 242
Bullie, Sir Arthur William	II. 66; III. 2	Burruckpore	V. 33
Bullie, Charles	III. 2	Burruckpore, Peter	IV. 500
Bullie, John	VI. 156	Burton, Elizabeth	VI. 116
Bulwampore	III. 242; V. 58; VII. 34	Burton, William	V. 841; VI. 395
Bula (Bulma, Bulmah)	VI. 210	Burt, Capt. J. A.	VI. 326
Bulwant Sing	IV. 414	Bushby, William	VIII. 80
Bulwant	III. 80, 87	Bushnell, William	III. 203
Bun Duly	VII. 32	Business Commission	II. 35, 56
Buror, Mr.	VI. 101	Business Houses	
Buror, Thomas	VI. 101	Abrams & Co.	I. 13
Burra, J.	IV. 451	Bagshaw & Co.	I. 126
Burra Dutt	II. 74	Bagshaw, Barlow & Co.	I. 133
Burnt, Mr.	VI. 265	Barretto & Co.	II. 359
Burcoolah	VIII. 30	Bain, Elliot & Co.	I. 126
Burdett, Mr.	VIII. 118	Bhanyra Bros.	I. 126
Burdett, Mrs. Anna Thos Maria	VI. 100, 225-42	Bourne & Shapard	I. 122, 169; II. 105, 114, 193, 221
Burdett (Bourdett), John	III. 390; V. 85, 86	Boyd & Co.	I. 126
Burdett, Emma, Baroness	I. 125; VIII. 127	Brace, Shand & Co.	I. 126
Burdwan, I. 121; II. 26, 59, 74, 116-18, 304, 369, 400, 514; III. 18, 243, 254, 264, 320-20; VI. 107, 137, 159, 245, 249, 253, 291; VII. 134, 187; VIII. 233	II. 110	Calcutta Fire Insurance Co.	II. 499
Burdwan Division	II. 110	Cantor, C. A.	I. 126
Burdwan, <i>Maharaja of</i> [Bijoychandra Mahatah], II. 509, 535, 537; IV. 202	V. 104-5; VIII. 184	Cockerell & Co.	I. 126
Burford, John	VI. 103	Cook & Co.	I. 182
Burford, Robert	V. 301	Cowie, J. & H.	I. 126
Burgen, Ella	V. 490	Cuthbertson & Harper	I. 126
Burgen, The	V. 16	Eginton, McClure & Co.	I. 126
Burgen, Constantine	IV. 501	Engelman, Graf & Co.	II. 114
Burgen, James	VII. 61	Engineering & Ship Building Co.	II. 239
Burghill, Catherine	V. 309	Fairlie, Ferguson & Co.	II. 367
Burghill, George	V. 309	Finlay, Muir & Co.	II. 178
Burghill, George Banks	V. 309	Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.	I. 126
Burgen	VII. 143	Glabene & Co.	I. 126
Burpyua, Major-Gen. Sir John, Bart.	VI. 267, 269, 271	Gladstone, Wyllie & Co.	I. 130
Burgen	III. 90	Grindlay & Co.	I. 74
Burton in Calcutta, 1759-1761	V. 130-42	Hall & Anderson	II. 117, 165
Burke, Edmund, II. 18, 165, 227, 277; VI. 401; VII. 121		Herring, H., <i>Photographer to the Queen</i>	II. 114



	Page		Page
<b>Business Houses—contd.</b>		<b>Burns, Thomas Powell</b>	VIII. 254
Johnson & Hoffman	II. 422	Byrula	II. 19
Kellner & Co.	II. 105, 114, 195, 368	Byron, Major	III. 291
Livingstone & Co.	I. 126	Byron Family	II. 148
Llewellyn & Co.	II. 533	Byron, Thomas	V. 270
Lovrick & Lewis	I. 126; II. 366	Byron, Wale	I. 11
Lyall, Marshall & Co.	II. 366	Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord	II. 18, 19, 45, 132; III. 345
Lyall, Matheson & Co.	I. 126	Byrnika	II. 8
MacIntyre & Co.	I. 126		
MacKay, D.C. & Co.	I. 130	<b>C.</b>	
MacKenzie, Lyall & Co.	I. 15, 143-34	C. M. S. College at Benares	III. 40
MacKintosh, Burn & Co.	I. 15, 24	Cabate, Filicione	VI. 202
Macmill & Co.	II. 105, 253	Cable, Sir Ernest	I. 5, 17
MacLachlan, Buchanan	I. 126	Cahul (Chabul)	II. 50, 100; VI. 87, 298, 300, 306, 308, 311, 314
Mason, Hill & Rogers	II. 114	Cachar	VI. 154
Moutifhree, Joseph & Kinnell	I. 126	Cadell, P. R.	II. 450, 389; V. 162
Mailles, Ritchie & Co.	I. 126	Cadellganj	III. 6
Newman & Co.	I. 130	Caddy, A. E.	VI. 34
Norman Bros.	I. 134	Caddy, Miss M.	VI. 34
Oswald, Glasgow & Co.	I. 126	Cadman, John	VI. 115
Palace Hotel Co.	II. 105, 368, 374	Caedogyn	II. 235
Pellis & Co.	II. 530	Caer, M.	III. 364
Peninsular & Oriental S. N. Co.	II. 172	Cole Richard	V. 4
Ranben & Co.	I. 134	Calfree (Kalfree)	II. 326, 2209
Retriever Flotilla Co.	I. 161	Cahley, Elizabeth	VII. 170
Sassoon & Co.	II. 130, 263	Caillard, Major John	VII. 178; VIII. 40
Shedden & Co.	I. 126	Calton	II. 53
Shepherd & Watson	II. 114	Calnam	II. 53
Smith, Elder & Co.	II. 114	Caird, Capt.	II. 4
Smithson, Moleworth & Co.	I. 126	Caird, J.	II. 252
Solitude & Kyte	I. 59	Cairo	II. 72, 82, 393, 400-2, 416; IV. 371; VI. 133; VII. 133, 235
Stewart & Co.	I. 182	Calabria	VIII. 52, 57
Taylor & Co.	I. 124	Calais	II. 229
Thacker, Spink & Co.	I. 74, 169; II. 104, 182, 542	Calamur	II. 50
Turner, Stopford & Co.	I. 74, 169	Calbunth, Capt.	VI. 98
Watts & Co.	I. 36	Calcutpur See Kalkipore	
Whiteway, Laidlaw & Co.	II. 114	Calcutta	III. 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 23, 27, 29, 30, 34, 38, 40, 44, 61, 62, 130, 131, 132, 138; V. 231; VII. 11, 121; VIII. 1, 54, 152, 264
Willis & Earle	I. 120	Calcutta, Account of	III. 209
Wilson, D. & Co.	II. 445	Calcutta Assembly Rooms	VIII. 219
Wilson, Frith & Co.	I. 126	Calcutta, Bishops of	II. 14, 148, 176
Youngusband & Crook	I. 162	Calcutta Cavalry Volunteers	II. 97
<b>Bussendore River</b>	III. 33	Calcutta Climate	II. 319, 484
<b>Bussinet Roy</b>	VI. 107	Calcutta Collectorate	II. 14
<b>Bussins</b>	III. 169; VI. 107	Calcutta Corporation of	II. 173
<b>Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, Marquis de</b>	II. 183; III. 112	Calcutta Cyclone of 1864	II. 120-28
<b>Butta</b>	V. 81	Calcutta, Derivation of the name	III. 310-11
<b>Bustak</b>	III. 72, 73	Calcutta Diocese, Registrar of	II. 169
<b>Butehead, Brig-Surgeon H. E.</b>	I. 2, 5, 7, 11, 16, 21, 60, 79, 181, 202-3; II. 13-15, 178, 220, 242, 261, 264, 298, 377, 417, 418-22, 425, 428, 506, 509, 539; III. 29, 30, 34, 36, 39, 45, 145, 170, 182, 342; V. 203; VI. 119, 390; VII. 94, 166, 217; VIII. 116, 129, 140	Calcutta, Environs of	III. 103
<b>Butbag, Catharina</b>	II. 346	Calcutta Exchange Coffee House	VIII. 220
<b>Buts, Earl of</b>	II. 226	Calcutta Exchange Lottery	VIII. 221
<b>Butler, Mr.</b>	VI. 172	Calcutta Families	II. 148
<b>Butler, Mrs. Ann</b>	IV. 507	Calcutta, Hammed buildings in	III. 1
<b>Butler, Edward</b>	VI. 97	Calcutta Historical Society	II. 108-9, 191-210, 371-73; III. 133, 410; V. 211; VIII. 130
<b>Butler, Rev. Henry</b>	I. 23; V. 144	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	
<b>Butler, John</b>	VI. 97	General Meeting	VII. 247-50
<b>Butler, Robert</b>	VI. 63	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	
<b>Buttiah (Betiah)</b>	VII. 189, 191	Report for 1910	VII. 230-45
<b>Bux Ali Khan</b>	V. 242	Calcutta Historical Society: Bengal	
<b>Buxar (Il. 218, 317; III. 103; IV. 472; VI. 127-32, 378, 384; VII. 78</b>		Part & Present	VII. 241-42
<b>Buxar Canal</b>	VI. 128		

	Page.		Page.
Calcutta Historical Society: Excursions	VII. 243	Campbell, Col.	VI. 114
Calcutta Historical Society: Financial results of the working of the	VII. 244-45	Campbell, Dr.	III. 39
Calcutta Historical Society: Library	VII. 243	Campbell, Lord Chief Justice	II. 506
Calcutta Historical Society: Membership	VII. 240-41	Campbell, Mrs.	VI. 102
Calcutta Historical Society: Proceedings of meetings	VIII. 142-49	Campbell, Surgeon	II. 365
Calcutta Historical Society: Prospective publication	VII. 244	Campbell, Alexander	IV. 418; V. 106; VI. 9
Calcutta Historical Society: Publications	VII. 242-43	Campbell, Amelia	VI. 95
Calcutta Historical Society: Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1910	VII. 246	Campbell, Dr. Archibald	II. 440 et seq.
Calcutta Historical Society: Thackeray Centenary Commemoration	VII. 244	Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Archibald	II. 217
Calcutta Improvements	V. 221, 225, 227, 579	Campbell Bay	III. 16
Calcutta Lottery	II. 33	Campbell, C. H.	VIII. 228, 233
Calcutta Madrasas	VIII. 130	Campbell, Catherine	V. 329
Calcutta Madrasas, History of the	VIII. 228-59	Campbell, Sir Colin	III. 16, 108
Calcutta: <i>Old &amp; New</i> (Cotton), Review of	I. 170-94; II. 116-87; VIII. 168	Campbell, Daniel	VI. 502
Calcutta, Orphan House in	III. 102	Campbell, Surgeon-Gen. Daniel	III. 150
Calcutta, Poor of	III. 107	Campbell, David	VII. 7
Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps	II. 103	Campbell, Donald	I. 131
Calcutta Post Trust	III. 31	Campbell, E.	VI. 389
Calcutta, Schools in	III. 107	Campbell, F.	II. 524
Calcutta, University of	II. 71; III. 135	Campbell, Miss Flora	VI. 403
Calcutta Volunteer Guards	II. 130	Campbell, Sir George	II. 71; VIII. 236, 280
Caldwell, Elgin	II. 196	Campbell, Sir George, Minute by, on Calcutta & Hooghly Madrasas	VIII. 236-38
Caldwell, H.	I. 132	Campbell, John	VI. 112; VII. 167
Caldwell, Gen. Sir James Lillyman	II. 156	Campbell, Kitty	VI. 95
Calicut	II. 49, 240; III. 130	Campbell, Sergt. Lena	IV. 503
Callis, M.	VI. 25	Campbell, Neal	IV. 507
Call, Sir John	III. 172; VII. 108, 233	Campbell, Surgeon-Patrol	VI. 254
Call, Capt. Thomas	VII. 168	Campbell, Capt. Robert	V. 329
Callinapatam	V. 38	Campbell, Thomas	VI. 96
Callinapatam	III. 92	Campbell, T. D.	VI. 329
Callipenne (Kalapani)	196-97	Campbellpur	III. 9, 14
Calcutta, Nicolas de	III. 146, 147, 149	Campierganj	III. 7, 14
Calvo, Romano L.	VI. 318, 320	Campoluar	VI. 350
Calvo, M.	VI. 21, 24, 358	Camurodin Khan	VIII. 152
Calvin, Moor	VI. 93	Camatta	II. 289
Caltracoreut, M. J.	II. 264	Candahar	VI. 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311; VIII. 160
Canine, Lieut.-Col.	II. 478	Candrim, Mr.	VI. 337
Canine, Alicia	VI. 506	Canicola	IV. 433
Canine, Elias	VII. 184	Canning, Charles John, Earl, 1. 83, 130; II. 113, 165, 416; III. 11, 14, 134, 135; V. 209; VI. 90, 295	
Canine, William	I. 66	Canterbury	II. 158
Canine, Walter	VI. 113	Canton	III. 143; VI. 71, 323, 326-27, 337, 339, 339-36, 338-39; VII. 142
Canthysam	II. 47	Canton, Mandarin of	VI. 75, 76, 78
Canth	VI. 201	Canthor, Jane	IV. 499
Canthridge	II. 140; III. 134, 136; VI. 178	Canthor, Rose	IV. 500
Canthridge King's College	VI. 174	Capo, Ben J.	V. 142
Canthysam	II. 47	Cape of Good Hope (Capetown)	II. 23, 34, 339, 307; III. 111, 143; V. 9, 42; VII. 82, 217; VIII. 52
Camden, Second Earl & First Marquis of	II. 18	Cape of Good Hope, Anglo-Indian Graves at	II. 365-66
Camden, Dr.	I. 28	Cape, Palenurus	III. 23
Camden, Lieut.-Col. Allen	II. 528	Capper, Col.	II. 400
Camden, Charles Hay	I. 47	Capataganj	III. 9
Camden, F.	VI. 122	Capuchin Friars	II. 334-37; V. 342; VI. 222
Camden, George James	III. 388	Caracas (vessel)	VII. 173
Camden, H. S.	VI. 417	Caractacus (Caractacus)	III. 100
Camden, Capt. Hugh	VI. 66	Caramshaw Hills	VII. 59
Camden, M.	VI. 172	Caranguly	VI. 15, 38, 277
Camden, John	VI. 172	Cardew, Capt. F. C.	II. 429
Camden, (Chumpdani)	III. 248	Cardot, A.	VII. 139
Campanas, M.	III. 369; VI. 347	Cardosa, David Nunez	V. 314
Campbell, Capt. L. G. 76; II. 306, 473; VI. 108		"The Career of John O'Donnell"	IV. 356-99; V. 131-35, 273-307



	Page.		Page.
Caroline, Rev. W. E. ...	II 364	Carvalho, Louis ...	II, 354; VI, 204
Carr, Maj. Gen. Patrick Joseph I. 25, 66, II, 347		Cervel, John ...	V, 141
Carey, Mrs. ...	V, 373	Cesaire, Rev. Alex. ...	VI, 218
Carey, Eustace ...	VIII, 251	Casanova de Seingalt, G. G. I. 178, II, 163	
Carey, Mary, <i>Survivor of the Black Hole</i> I, 111, 165, 217, VII, 221		Cass, Mr. ...	VI, 101
Carey, W. H. I. 11; II, 87-90, 126, III, 308, VI, 1		Cass, Mrs. Phillis ...	IV, 205
Carey, Rev. Dr. William, I. 13, 153; II, 111, 164, V, 395		Cassment, Lieut. ...	III, 382
Cargen, Patrick ...	VI, 168	Cassment, Major-Gen. Sir William ...	V, 319
Cargo, Iray ...	VI, 93	Cassmura, Charles ...	VI, 153
Carlisle ...	IV, 443	Cashinajor [Cassmura], J. H. ...	III, 83, 284
Carlton, M. ...	VI, 369	Cashmir (Cassmir, Kashmir) II, 54, 98; VIII, 105	
Carlot (Cavite), ...	VII, 144	Caspora, C. P. ...	VI, 390
Carlyle, Thomas ...	III, 2	Cassion Sea ...	III, 20; VI, 302, 313-14
Caronchael (afterwards Mrs. Blanchard) II, 148		Cassoir [Cassoir, Kossair] ...	II, 155, 116
Caronichael, Helen A. M. ...	VII, 222	Casselle, Pilot John ...	VI, 399
Caronichael, John ...	IV, 506; V, 147	Casselle, Mrs. Mary ...	VI, 399
Caronichael, Mrs. Matilda ...	VII, 169	Cassie, G. J. ...	II, 439
Caronichael, Maurice Thompson ...	II, 160	Cassinet Chemistry ...	VI, 158
Caron, <i>Reign</i> ...	VI, 255	Castein, Mary ...	V, 140
Caron, Mr. ...	I, 88	Cassell, Anthony ...	IV, 487
Caron, Sir James Rivett, III, 338, 389; V, 208		Cassell, William ...	V, 347
Caron, Gen. John, II, 203, 207, 329; III, 52, 103, 322, 371, 389; IV, 425, 492; VI, 6, 192, 199, 216, 251, 253; VIII, 43, 118, 121, 199		Castler, Peter ...	VI, 94
Caron, Robert Clive ...	V, 359	Castler, Thomas ...	VI, 94
Caron, The III, 93; VI, 34, 35, 38, 70, 40, 41, 267, 285-87, 291, 294; VII, 135; VIII, 105		Castle, Master Pilot Daniel ...	VI, 117
Carouff, H. W.C. ...	VI, 399	Castelmale, Hugh ...	IV, 498; VII, 169
Caras, P. ...	II, 127; VI, 5	Castles, Capt. John ...	VI, 97
Carougie, Susan Anne ...	II, 329	Castleton, Thomas ...	VI, 99
Carougie, Surgeon Thomas ...	VI, 109	Caston, Capt. ...	III, 163; V, 32
Carou, Mrs. ...	VI, 125	Caston, David ...	VI, 48
Carolinobar Island ...	III, 123, 129; VII, 162	Caston, John ...	VI, 124
Caroline, Queen ...	II, 132	Cassment des Fugges, H. ...	VI, 153
Carpenter, John ...	VI, 104	Catalis, Mrs. T. ...	II, 358-66
Carpenter, Mary ...	III, 304	Caticha ...	II, 49
Carr, Rev. Robert ...	V, 373; VI, 172	Catechumens ...	VIII, 170
Carr, Capt. Robert ...	VI, 172	Cathart, Col. ...	VI, 44
Carr, Rev. Thomas ...	II, 20, 27	Catholic Cathedral, Murghatta ...	VII, 221
Carrigan ...	III, 306	Cator, Joseph, III, 141, 142, 180, 181; V, 180	
Carrion, Madame ...	IV, 439	Cator, William ...	VII, 165
Carruckpore ...	III, 74	Catibo ...	VI, 222
Carruthers, A. St. J. ...	V, 324	Cattino (Cattilo) ...	VI, 192-94
Carron, Dove ...	I, 134; II, 180	Catta, Thomas ...	VI, 108
Cassaine, <i>Ensign</i> Peter I. 63; III, 159; V, 236		Cavagnat, St. Louis ...	III, 14
Carter, Lieut. ...	III, 273; VII, 52	Cavalines d'Aumont ...	III, 102
Carter, Mr. ...	VI, 125	Cave-Brown, Rev. J. ...	VIII, 127
Carter, Anna Maria ...	IV, 519	Caves, Charles ...	VI, 110
Carter, Ely ...	IV, 501	Caves, Henry ...	VI, 110
Carter, Frances ...	IV, 497	Cavel, Jean Jacques ...	VI, 22, 24, 25
Carter, <i>Brig-Surgeon-Major</i> R. W. ...	VII, 128	Cawnpore ...	III, 39; VI, 88
Carter, S. A. ...	V, 321	Cay, Thomas ...	III, 450
Carter, W. ...	IV, 507	Cazale, Rev. Alexander ...	VII, 142
Carthage ...	VII, 143	Cazier, Rev. Philip ...	VII, 148
Cartichum ...	III, 243	Cecil, <i>Midshipman</i> Baldwin ...	VI, 95
Carter, John II, 308, 317; III, 238; VI, 9, 13, 244, 299; VII, 51, 53		Cecilia, <i>Saint</i> ...	III, 173
Cartwright, Ralph ...	VI, 393	"Celebrated Vocalists who visited India" III, 202-8	
Cartwright, William ...	VIII, 29	Cemeteries ...	
Carvalho, Madame ...	IV, 423	Berampur ...	II, 98, 196
Carvalho, A. ...	VI, 347	Dutch, at Kalkapore ...	II, 98, 196
Carvalho, Catherine (afterwards Mrs. Floyer) ...	II, 354	Jagpur ...	II, 358
Carvalho, Jeanne Law ...	II, 354	Lower Circular Road ...	I, 23; II, 97, 104
		Military ...	I, 23, 189
		Nimmet (Jaffergun) ...	II, 204
		North Park Street ...	I, 19; II, 148
		St. John's Churchyard ...	II, 87
		St. John's Roman Catholic, at Sen- dah ...	II, 366

	Page		Page
Cometaria—(contd.)		Champlain, James	VI. 106
Scottish (Kuryla, or Dissenter's)	II. 238	Chamunda (a form of Parvati)	VII. 84
Serampore	II. 127	Chanda (an astro)	III. 381-82; VII. 65
South Park Street	I. 74, 80; II. 139, 261, 263	Chandbali	II. 152
Central Provinces	II. 201; III. 9, 12	Chandrapa	IV. 533
Census	V. 16	Chanderbargore	I. 69, 121; II. 4, 74, 94, 101, 163, 195, 211, 216, 238, 299, 288, 311, 343-36, 371-79, 389-94, 469-79; III. 6, 47, 147, 149, 151, 157, 364, 380; IV. 509; V. 153, 157, 158, 170, 171, 184, 185, 203-5, 217, 218, 222, 227, 257-63, 343-91; VII. 131, 134, 155, 172-73; VIII. 52, 68, 122, 169
Cerk, Gen. G.	VIII. 32	Chandernagore Cemetery	III. 200
Ceylon	II. 46, 111, 137, 158; VI. 170; VII. 221, 231	Chandernagore, List of officers of the French E. I. Co. in	VII. 221-25
Chalaria	II. 49	"Chandernagore Papers" 1778-1783	IV. 245, 420-60; V. 107-30; VI. 21-32; VII. 83-100
Chabot	II. 423	Chandika	VII. 59, 66
Chaillet, Madame	VI. 29	Chandikala	I. 163
Chaillet, M.	VI. 150	Chandiney	III. 4
Chait Singh, Raja of Benares	IV. 413	Chandokhar Tal (a tank)	VII. 67
Chakal	II. 304; III. 10	Chandpaul Ghai	III. 35, 40
Chakal, George St	III. 196	Chandra, Bholanath	II. 431
Chakdaba	III. 200	Chandra Sen, Raja	VII. 67
Challing, Charles	VI. 91	Chandaskom	II. 293; VI. 242
Challouet, Mr.	VIII. 188	Chandralap	II. 437
Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth	VII. 165	Chantry, Sir Francis	II. 108
Chamba	III. 16	Chantry, Maria	VII. 165
Chamberlain, Field Marshal Neville	VI. 383	Chapadanga	II. 375
Chamberlain, Richard	I. 197	Chapman, Dr.	II. 441
Chambers, Lady	II. 241-42; III. 30, 37, 227	Chapman, Mr.	VIII. 188, 221
Chambers, Mrs.	III. 179	Chapman, Charles	VII. 168
Chambers, Anna	I. 80	Chapman, Peter	VI. 121
Chambers, Anne Elizabeth (afterwards Madame de Montigny)	II. 355	Chapman, Sarah	V. 128
Chambers, Sir Charles Harcourt	III. 30	Chape	III. 10, 11; VI. 130
Chambers, Edward	III. 33	Chapuet de St. Valentin, Charles	V. 324
Chambers, Henrietta	I. 80	Chapuet de St. Valentin family	V. 338
Chambers, Henry Collins	I. 80	Choi	III. 12
Chambers, Jean Mariott	I. 80	Churak Pula	VII. 197
Chambers, Jean Baptiste	II. 355	Charanton (Shartilaw), Capt.	III. 158-59
Chambers, Jean Baptiste Edouard Aubert	II. 353-55	Chardin, St. John	V. 387
Chambers, Jean Charles	II. 355	Charity School House	VIII. 182
Chambers, John	VI. 243-45, 254	Charles II., King of England	II. 11, 159, 174; III. 180
Chambers, Sir Robert	I. 49; II. 216, 225, 221-22, 419-20; III. 27, 29-31, 32-39, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53-55, 57-60, 130, 174; V. 180; VI. 356; VII. 218	Charles VI., Emperor of Germany	V. 373
Chambers, Thomas Fitzmaurice	II. 241, 335, 430, 431	Charlesworth, Capt.	III. 882
Chambers, William	I. 66; III. 31	Charlton, Francis	IV. 491; V. 200; VI. 184; VIII. 198
Chambliden	VII. 151	Charnau, Edward	VI. 94
Chamblon, M.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 343	Charnock, Elizabeth (afterwards Mrs. William Bowridge)	II. 84; VI. 391-93, 408; VIII. 1, 167
Chamblon, Adolbert	VI. 353, 354, 357	Charnock, Job	I. 15, 31, 32, 34, 82, 156, 160, 173, 195-201, 207; II. 11, 47, 90, 83-91, 245-47, 255-56, 374, 420, 522-23, 529-30; III. 181, 182, 222, 402; V. 385; VI. 127, 217, 407-8
Chamblon, Jean Baptist	IV. 621	Charnock, Katherine (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 84
Chamblon, Rose Claire Catharine	IV. 618, 621, 622	Charnock, Mary (afterwards Lady Charles Eyre)	I. 135; II. 64; VI. 408
Champanan, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26, 27, 28	Cluster of 1825	II. 275
Champanagar	VIII. 213	Charton, Samuel	VI. 159; VIII. 79
Champanan Cemetery	III. 192	Charnaudhar Ray	VI. 152; VII. 172-77, 224-25
Champlian	II. 101	Chetfield, Capt. Charles	V. 129; VI. 23, 25, 340, 348
Champlian, European graves at	I. 10		
Champdeville, M.	V. 33		
Champigny, Madame	VI. 27		
Champigny, Marie Gardin	V. 144		
Champigny, R. A. Focant de	V. 344		
Champlin, Col. A.	II. 321, 323; VI. 130, 250; VIII. 50, 118		
Champlin, Alexander	VI. 486		
Champlin, Joseph	VII. 164		
Champlin, Cyril	II. 264, 539; V. 214, 229, 390; VI. 49, 80, 163, 390; VII. 231, 241		



	Page.		Page.
Chatham	VII. 238	Chitpur Bridge	V. 172
Chatra (Chhatra)	III. 255	Chitpur, The Rajas of	III. 395
Chator, Sir Catchuck Paul	V. 302	Chitral	III. 18
Chatra	II. 293	Chitra Sen, Raja	VI. 230, 240
Chatterji, Bankimchandra II. 297, letters of	VIII. 273-84	Chitra Sen, <i>Rani of</i>	VI. 243
Chattisgarh State	II. 475	Chittagong I. 32, 33, 161; II. 13, 19, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39; V. 86, 171, 186; VI. 6, 99, 107, 108, 112, 204-10, 219-20, 261, 264, 403; VII. 95, 167, 172	
Chandhuri, Asutosh	IV. 618	Chittagong, List of early Chiefs and Collectors of	VI. 154-56
Chandhuri, N. K.	II. 448	Chittagong Hill Tracts	VI. 221
Chank (hazar)	III. 12	Chittore	VI. 24, 35
Chaul	II. 403	Chitty, Hon. Mr. Justice C. W.	VI. 300
Chaulet, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	Chitwaah	V. 87
Chaus	VI. 131-32	Chulra, Alleged first outbreak of	VI. 387
Chawner, Lieut. Thomas	IV. 418	<i>Cholera morbus</i>	III. 51, 90
Chaynauve, Jon.	IV. 27	Choochung	VII. 54
Chap, Lieut. James	IV. 418	Chopard, Akli	VII. 159-61
Chap, John	VI. 242	Chola Calcutta	II. 367
Chap, Thomas	V. 360	Choukila	III. 267
Chasy Ung	V. 268	Choute (Maharatta Chauth)	VI. 186, 191
Cheek, Arthur	III. 584	Chouvet, L.	VI. 228
Cheek, George Nicholas	V. 60	Chowdhry, I. C.	I. 1
"Cheek & Co."	V. 59	Chowlinghes Theatre	IV. 607
Cheloa	VIII. 8	Chrimosame Chowdry	VI. 137
Cheltenham	VI. 134	Christian, Andrew	VI. 102
Chenneau (French Pilot)	VI. 23, 24, 26-28, 359	Christian, Edward	VI. 97
Chenneau, Mr.	VII. 85	Christian, Richard	VI. 115
Cherry Island	V. 37	Christie, Alex.	VI. 120
Cherbonneau (French pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 359	Christie, James, Servant of	VI. 403
Cherra Punjee	III. 373; V. 205	Christ's Hospital	VIII. 202, 204
Cherra Punjee, Sanatorium at	V. 225	Churs	VII. 32
Cherry, G. F.	VIII. 88	Chockcoles	VII. 33
Cheshire Cat	I. 167	Chunaghur [Chunargur]	I. 49; VIII. 196
Chevalier, Madame De Ligne	IV. 421	Chunar	IV. 413, 419; V. 212
Chevalier, Jean Baptiste	III. 365; IV. 425, 426, 428, 429, 432, 450; VI. 179, 183-86, 188, 192-93; VII. 87	Chudolo	VI. 286
Chevers, Dr. Norman	VI. 408, VII. 192	Church, Rev. A. S.	III. 186
Chayt Singh, Raja of Benares	V. 253; VII. 59	Church, Jeremiah	II. 418; III. 47; VIII. 80
Chicmole	III. 89, 90, 92; VI. 186, 200	Church Lane	III. 123
Chicago	II. 183	Churches, Armenian—St. John the Baptist (Chiosurah)	II. 107
Chiloe Lake	III. 81, 82, 92; VI. 282	—St. Nazareth (Calcutta)	II. 8
Child, Midshipman Charles	VI. 111; VIII. 116	—Syddabad (Berhampore)	II. 196
Child, Mrs. Elizabeth	VIII. 117	—Sandel—Notre Dame de Bonns Voyage (Portuguese)	II. 107
Child, Sir John	III. 224	—Berhampore—Syddabad	II. 196
Child, Josiah	V. 387	—"Bebel" Floating Seamen's Church	II. 279
Child, Thomas	VI. 121	—Byculla	II. 19
Childs, Capt. J.	III. 184	—Calcutta—	
Chilly, Mary	IV. 487	Augustinian	I. 60
Chilly, Renault de	IV. 435, 576	London Mission Chapel (Hastings)	II. 259
Childstone	VI. 275	Mission, Old	II. 115, 145, 147, 274
Chitmahee Baboo, Raja	III. 67, 73, 74, 75, 82, 87, 93; VI. 282	Old Portuguese	II. 8
China	III. 43, 75; VI. 201, 224, 330, 332, 336, 338, 340; VII. 132, 138; VIII. 6, 52, 163, 180	Our Lady of the Rosary (Dharam-tala)	II. 366
China Bazar	III. 140	Roman Catholic Cathedral (Murghatta)	I. 163; II. 145, 366
Chindole	VI. 286	Sacred Heart of Jesus	I. 119; II. 148
Chingloput	VI. 35, 366	St. Andrew's	I. 65
Chinnery, George	III. 107	St. Anne's	I. 29, 50; II. 2, 9, 90-92, 130, 186
Chinmra	III. 12, 13, 19, 27, 35, 158; V. 210, 231, 304; VI. 24, 138-37, 146, 185, 222, 303, 242, 257, 268, 343, 377-78; VII. 134, 172, 167, 296	St. James's Old	I. 119; II. 97, 145-51, 249, 359
Chinmra Cemetery	III. 197	St. John's	I. 19; II. 14, 111, 145, 164, 226, 255, 276, 520
Chinmra, Old	II. 110-12	St. Paul's Cathedral	I. 120; II. 17, 108, 180, 380
Chirengoe	II. 32		
Chisholm, Mr.	VII. 16		
Chitaram	VI. 259		
Chitgar	I. 133; III. 37, 85; VIII. 118		

	Page.		Page.
Churches, Calcutta—(contd.)		Clayton, Mrs. Emma Maria	IV. 418; VI. 406
St. Peter's (Fort William) ...	II. 158	Clayton, Lucy ...	IV. 487; V. 143
St. Stephen's (Kidderpore) ...	II. 26, 141, 359	Clayton, Thomas ...	IV. 418
St. Thomas's ...	II. 19, 147, 158	Cleathus, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	VI. 48
Chandernagore.		Cleary, Edward ...	I. 116-17
Chapel of Fort St. Orleans ...	II. 345, 374	Cleaves, <i>Capt. Durell</i> ...	VI. 89
Immaculate Conception (originally		Clement XI. <i>Pope of Rome</i> ...	VI. 201; VII. 146;
Capuchin) ...	II. 350-51, 374		VIII. 52
Jesuit (Notre Dame) ...	II. 345, <i>et seq.</i>	Clement XII. <i>Pope of Rome</i> ...	VIII. 180
Sacred Heart ...	II. 349-50, 374-75;	Clements, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 326
	III. 2, 200; VII. 222	"Clericus Trust" ...	I. 67
St. John's (English) ...	II. 350	Clerk, <i>Capt.</i> ...	II. 483
St. Louis and Church of ...	II. 345-47, 375	Clerk, John ...	V. 38
Chinnura.		Clerk, S. C. ...	VI. 330
Old Church (now English) ...	II. 107	Clough, <i>Surgeon</i> ...	VI. 125
Roman Catholic ...	II. 108	Clough, R. M. ...	I. 131
St. John the Baptist (Armenian) ...	II. 107	Cleveland, Roger, <i>First Earl</i> ...	II. 427
Chiswick.		Clewer, <i>Ell.</i> ...	VI. 94
Old (pulled down) ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus ...	I. 80; II. 215, 541;
St. Andrew's ...	II. 449		V. 231; VI. 144
St. Luke's (Jellapahar) ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus, Monument to ...	III. 197;
Duklis—St. Michael's ...	II. 158		VI. 143; VII. 168; VIII. 223
Dum Dum—St. Stephen's ...	II. 380	Clugor, Emma ...	III. 204
Serampore—St. Olaf's ...	I. 154; II. 127	Clint, Leonidas ...	II. 71
Seahagar—Roman Catholic Chapel ...	II. 113	Clive, Lady Margaret ...	V. 356
Churchill, Major A. W. ...	III. 324	Clive, Hon. Robert ...	III. 377; V. 138
Churchill, Charles ...	II. 149	Clive, Robert, <i>Baron</i> ...	I. 83, 85, 162, 170, 180; II.
Churchill, Henry ...	VII. 165		I. <i>et seq.</i> , 77, 105, 108, 114, 119, 127, 166,
Charanok ...	V. 41		181-82, 186, 189, 194-97, 203, 205, 207-11,
Chus ...	II. 48		215-18, 239, 243-44; III. 8, 30, 100, 102, 103,
Chudama ...	II. 48		238, 248; IV. 634; V. 81, 275, 292, 310, 312,
Ciandecas ...	II. 52-53; VI. 104, 219		326; VI. 4, 6; VII. 78, 178; VIII. 23, 121,
Cicero ...	VII. 117		182, 184
Cinclud (Chinnura) ...	VIII. 177	Clive Memorial ...	I. 73, 84, 86
Circular Canal ...	V. 172-73	Close, Sir Barry ...	III. 16
Clairbaw, <i>Lieut. James</i> ...	VI. 116	Close, Edward ...	VI. 242
Clanricarde, <i>Lord</i> ...	VI. 316-17	Clonpet ...	III. 7, 16
Clapham, John ...	VI. 123	Cloud, Stone Mountain ...	VII. 74
Clara Island ...	III. 15	Clubs.	
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, <i>First Earl</i> ...	II. 16, 17	Bengal ...	I. 183; II. 380
Clare, John, <i>Second Earl</i> ...	I. 14; II. 17-46,	Literary ...	II. 170
	131-42	New ...	I. 183
Clare, Robert Hobart, <i>Third Earl</i> ...	II. 18	Turf ...	II. 182
Clare, Lady Anne, <i>Wife of First Earl</i> ...	II. 18	United Service ...	II. 185
Clarendon, John Hyde, <i>Earl of</i> ...	II. 231; VI. 266	Clyde, <i>Lord</i> ...	V. 202; VI. 90
Claretier, Louis de la ...	V. 344	Coakmarah ...	VII. 37
Clarinda ...	VI. 100	Coates ...	IV. 508
Clark, Sir Alured ...	II. 418	Coates, Diana ...	VI. 508
Clark, Archibald ...	VI. 121	Coates, <i>Brig.-Surgeon</i> J. M. ...	V. 315
Clark, James ...	V. 4	Coates, Thomas ...	VIII. 14, 25
Clark, John ...	V. 141; VI. 93; VIII. 222	Coates, William ...	IV. 500
Clark, Lucy ...	VII. 169	Coats, C. H. ...	VII. 246
Clark, Matthew ...	VI. 96	Coccos, Islands ...	III. 375
Clark, Thomas ...	VIII. 220	Coch, <i>Capt. Alex.</i> ...	VI. 18, 23
Clarke, Ephraim ...	V. 274, 289	Cochin ...	II. 241, 382; III. 130
Clarke, Longueville ...	III. 135, 311	Cochin China ...	VI. 69, 70, 216
Cloughton, H. ...	V. 228	Cochran, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	VII. 280
Clavell, Walter ...	I. 199	Cochrane, Victoria ...	VIII. 220
Clavering, <i>Lieut.-Gen. Sir John</i> ...	I. 2, 47-53, 80,	Cockerell, Col. ...	III. 92
	84, 180; II. 223, 227, 230, 233-34, 377, 392,	Cockerell, Eliza Stuart ...	IV. 507
	403, 418; III. 34, 35, 98, 277; VI. 181, 387;	Cockerell, <i>Commander</i> R. H. ...	II. 261
	VII. 169; VIII. 66, 116	Cockerell, Rowland Vyner ...	III. 13
Clavering, Lady & the Misses ...	II. 452; III. 277,	Cockerell Road ...	III. 12
	278; V. 179; VIII. 66	Cockerell, Trull & Co., <i>Messrs.</i> ...	VIII. 221
Clavering, Margaret (Lady Napier of		Cockey, John ...	VI. 93
Merchison) ...	I. 180	Cocklane, Ann ...	IV. 497
Claverly, Petty ...	IV. 502	Cockman, <i>Surgeon Peter</i> ...	VI. 52
Clayton, <i>Capt. David</i> ...	I. 107; V. 143; VI. 400	Cock's Foot Mountain ...	VI. 57-68; VII. 69



	Page.		Page.
Coddey, James	V. 28, 31	Colvin, Sir John Russell	III. 135
"Coffee" (African slaves)	II. 273	Colvin, Mary	VI. 113
Cogan, Rev. H. B.	VI. 300	Colvin, Robert	VI. 112
Cognac	VII. 158	Colvin & Bassett, Messrs.	VIII. 221
Cohen, S. R. S.	IV. 638	Combermere, Lord	VIII. 257
Cohen, Stewart J. H.	II. 529	Comman (Communia Extrema, Cape Cocmarin)	II. 29, 48
Coburn Company	III. 354	Comman	III. 32, 33
Coinbra	VI. 216	Communal-ul-Dia Ali Khan	III. 31
Coincally	III. 386	Commercially	III. 367
Coinides	II. 114	Commislah	VI. 221
Coja Aratoon	VI. 247	Commissioner of Stud Accounts	II. 150
Coja Daniel	VI. 261	Commons, House of	II. 152, 222
Coja Gregory	VI. 252, 254	Comurra, Cape	VI. 201, 224
Coja Haddas	VIII. 214	Company of the Indies (French)	II. 145
Coja Petrus	VI. 245, 254	Compagnac, M.	VI. 22, 258
Coker, Sir Edward	II. 169	Compains, M.	V. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 359
Coker, Elizabeth	IV. 401	Compton, Eliz.	IV. 401
Coker, William	V. 144	Compton, Sir Herbert	II. 39, 178, III. 131; V. 228; VIII. 453
Coke, Mr.	VIII. 19	Compton, William	VI. 69
Cole, John	VI. 106	Concan	II. 235
Cole, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Connaught, Cape	III. 16
Cole, Peter	VI. 106	Connaught, Duke of	III. 16
Cole, Rev. Canon T. E. F. L.	II. 97, 196, 229, 30 527-39; III. 180, IV. 312, 636; V. 136	Connolly, Capt. Arthur	II. 256; VI. 312
Cole, William	VIII. 170	Conqueror, Kate Pilot	VI. 120
Colebrooke	VII. 27	Cornel, Hendrick	V. 128
Colebrooke, Lieut.	VI. 294	Comer, Francois Nicholas	IV. 621
Colebrander, Dr.	VI. 377	Constantinople	VII. 137
Colemine	II. 153	Condal	III. 16, 194
Coleung	VI. 143, 229; VIII. 213	Contemplan, W.	V. 141
Coleunge	VII. 201	Conti, Nicolo de	VIII. 171
Collanpore	III. 244; IV. 521	Conway, General	VII. 112
Colma, Garrison at	II. 19	Conyers, Miss	II. 150
Collanpore	VII. 34	Cooch-Behar	VII. 171
College of Fort William, History of the, from its first foundation (1st instalment)	VII. 4-29	Cooch-Behar, Nakhara's of...	I. 5; II. 177, 535
College of the Holy Trinity	VII. 150	Cooching	VII. 27
Collet, Edward	VI. 99	Cooching, Raja of	VI. 188
Colles, Jos.	VI. 99	Cook, Lieut.	VI. 168
Colles, Jonathan	VI. 99	Cook, Mr.	VI. 165
Collier, Matthew	VI. 99	Cook, Charles	V. 323
Collet, Susanah	VI. 99	Cook, John	V. 325; VI. 166
Collet, Waterworth	VI. 99	Cook, S.	V. 325
Colles, William	VI. 99	Cook, Thomas	VI. 177
Collova, Mr.	VII. 137	Cook, Thomas Cromley	VI. 116
Colley, Thomas	VI. 301	Cook, William	V. 325
Collie, Mrs.	VI. 228	Cooke, H. G.	VI. 262
Collie, Surgeon	VI. 228, 233	Cooke, John	VI. 93; VIII. 26-28
Collins, William	VI. 175	Cooke, Thomas	VIII. 14
Collings, Mr.	VII. 83	Cooke Bazar (Hastings)	II. 933
Collings, J. W.	V. 321	Coomresh river	VI. 289
Collings, Lill. 136; IV. 438; V. 114	VI. 222, 346	Coomdeo, Naffar Chandra	I. 142
Collins, Dr.	II. 422	Cooper, Arthur	IV. 301
Collins, Surgeon	VI. 400	Cooper, Lt. H. C. A.	VII. 116, 124, 227
Collins, Lieut. C.	VII. 20, 21, 32, 33	Cooper, Midshipman John	V. 199; VI. 109
Collins, C. J.	II. 177	Cooper, Lewis	III. 2-4
Collins, J. W.	I. 23	Cooper, S. S.	III. 180
Collinson, Mr.	III. 267	Cooper, Mrs. Theodora	III. 2-4
Collinson, C. S.	VI. 249	Coorg	III. 13
Colpaine	VI. 106, 107	Coosrah	VIII. 31
Columbinj	II. 9	Coote, Gen. Sir Byre	I. 68-69; II. 1, 2, 8, 28, 28a, 246, 478; III. 53, 65, 69, 76, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 102, 103, 141, 142, 266, 296, 392, 415; IV. 452, 489, 510; V. 23, 245, 247, 342; VI. 32-37, 39, 40, 45, 267, 270, 401; VII. 101, 232
"Colonel Mordant's Cockfight"	III. 187	Cootab-O-din	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir James William	III. 135	Cootab Shah	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir Thomas William	II. 60		
Colvin, Alexander	III. 49; VIII. 222		
Colvin, Sir Auckland	VIII. 138		
Colvin, J.	II. 541		

	Page.
Copenhagen ...	1. 336, 440 V. 393
Copleston, <i>Mist. Rev.</i> Reginald Surphen ...	II. 5; II. 320, 330 VII. 81
Cora ...	III. 166
Corbett, Edward ...	II. 349
Corby, <i>Mrs.</i> ...	VI. 123
Corby, Capt. William ...	VIII. 32, 180
Cordun, H. ...	VII. 171
Cordingley, John ...	VII. 170
Cornish, Hannah ...	I. 154
Cornfield, Dorothy ...	I. 4, 27, 153, 153, 169 II. 105-9, 127, 161-87, 191-210, 253, 371-79, 525, 529 III. 279; V. 3, 165; VI. 46-49, 390, 392 VII. 241 VIII. 126-28
Cornhill, Wilmot ...	VI. 26, 37
Corringa ...	V. 36
Coringa Roads ...	II. 153-54, 157-58
Cork ...	IV. 439
Cormier, M. ...	VI. 95
Cornwall, <i>Philot</i> John ...	VI. 395
Cornwall, Capt. ...	VI. 203
Cornwall, M. ...	VI. 121
Cornwall, William ...	I. 59, 78, 124, II. 18, 93, 186, 418, 428, III. 16, 23, 104, 180, VI. 156, 170, 241; VII. 402, 105, 109, 110, 114, 126; VIII. 88, 130
Cornwallis, Charles, <i>First Marquis</i> ...	VI. 201, 202, 216; VII. 134; VIII. 174
Cornwallis, Charles, <i>First Marquis</i> ...	II. 45
Corrao ...	I. 66, 184; II. 138; V. 305
Corrie, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	VI. 281
Corstet river ...	VII. 148
Corry, Rev. Joseph ...	VI. 403
Corygaug ...	III. 391
Coul, Sing ...	VII. 170
Cox, Anthony ...	IV. 430
Cox ...	V. 86
Cox, Ally Cawn ...	V. 326; VII. 78; VIII. 44-45, 115, 152
Cosimbazar (Qosimbazar, Kasimbazar) ...	I. 76, 176, 196; II. 68, 102, 103, 109, 127, 191-93, 196-97, 204, 216-18, 344, 357, 520; III. 364; VI. 69, 101, 153, 158, 175, 214, 242-45, 377; VII. 172
Cosimbazar, <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	II. 105
Cosipote ...	I. 133; II. 102, 123-24, 181
Cotellar river ...	VI. 36
Cotes, William ...	VI. 116, 153
Cotford ...	III. 305
Cotta godowns ...	II. 8
Cotton, Capt. ...	VI. 326, 326
Cotton, C. W. E. ...	II. 264
Cotton, <i>Right Rev.</i> G. E. L. ...	I. 193; II. 148, 449; III. 375
Cotton, H. E. A. ...	I. 11, 156, 164, 170, 180, 209; II. 80, 88, 143-44, 162, 169, 173, 181-84, 187, 220, 358, 425; III. 1, 154, 176, 322, 323; V. 150, 203; VIII. 168
Cotton, Sir H. J. S. ...	V. 338; VI. 134, 404; VIII. 276
Cotton, Julius J. ...	I. 11, 172, 182; II. 161, 172, 374, 377; III. 1, 42, 197; IV. 513, 567; V. 151; VII. 217
Cottrell, Henry ...	III. 49; V. 201; VII. 165
Couch, William ...	II. 396, 399, 341, 342

	Page.
Couche ...	II. 30
"Cromwellian Feeds" ...	III. 61
Courjon, <i>Chambellan</i> Alfred Charles ...	II. 347, 355, 375
Courjon, Eugene Joseph, <i>Maharaja</i> <i>Prinse de Chandernagore</i> ...	II. 350-51, 354, 373
Courjon, Maitre Antoinette ...	II. 350
Court, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	II. 251
Court, Richard ...	VIII. 26
Court House ...	I. 107
Court Martial ...	II. 251
Court of Chancery ...	II. 316
Court of Directors, E. I. Co. ...	I. 47, 95-96; II. 80, 239, 308, 313, 315, 419, 420, 440; VII. 11, 21, 80, 170
Court of Quarter Sessions in Calcutta, List of persons prosecuted in the ...	VIII. 17-29
Court of Requests ...	II. 510
Court of St. James ...	VIII. 9
Court, Supreme ...	VI. 146
Coutin, The ...	VIII. 94
Courin, <i>Chambellan</i> Jacques Ignace ...	II. 352, 390; V. 264-65
Coustey, W. L. ...	VI. 300
Cowan, M., <i>Reminder of Councils</i> ...	VI. 221
Coutis, Mice ...	I. 190
Coutis, T. ...	I. 125
Cove, Mary ...	IV. 503
Cowdally <i>Say</i> Kanichall ...	VI. 434
Cowee ...	I. 70, 189; III. 155
Cowguchi (Gaukatchi) or Garufis ...	III. 311
Cowin, Hardwicke ...	I. 44
Cowley, Mias (Mrs. Marshall) ...	VI. 118
Cowley, Robert ...	III. 296
Cowood ...	III. 318; VI. 242
Cowper, William ...	IV. 631
Cowriegaon ...	II. 320
Cow's Mouth, The ...	VI. 240
Cox, Capt. ...	IV. 618
Cox, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> P. W. H. ...	II. 490
Cox, Capt. George Hamilton ...	III. 10, 12; VI. 40
Cox, Capt. Hiram ...	V. 169
Cox, Horace Montague ...	VI. 119
Cox, John ...	VI. 55
Cox, Capt. Marcus Tullius ...	II. 520
Cox, H. R. H. ...	II. 247, 304, 400; III. 110; IV. 504
Coxon, <i>Sea-Capt.</i> John ...	I. 164; III. 14, 12; VI. 40
Cox's Bazar ...	V. 34
Cock, Saboon ...	V. 328
Cocoon, Clement Jude ...	V. 328
Cocoon, John ...	V. 328
Cocoon, Margaret ...	II. 366
Cocoon, William (P) ...	VI. 93
Codrus, William ...	VI. 215
Craig, Alex. ...	IV. 405
Crawford, Robert ...	VI. 93
Crummer John ...	VI. 124
Cruel, Elizabeth ...	VI. 346
Crawston, Capt. ...	VI. 270, 273
Crawford, Col. ...	II. 365
Crawford, <i>Snigra</i> ...	VI. 130
Crawford, Mrs. Charlotte (nde Shakespeare) ...	I. 133; II. 116
Crawford, James Alexander ...	VI. 136
Crawford, J. H. ...	VI. 174; VII. 194, 215
Crawford, M. M. ...	





	Page.		Page.
Dalchini	VI. 241	Darrell, L.	V. 360; VI. 36, 44, 45, 266, 67
Dala, Capt.	VI. 255	Dares es-Salaam	III. 370
Dale Park	II. 154	Dargah	III. 25
Dalhousie	III. 16	Daridra Kasara	VII. 61, 62
Dalhousie, First Marquis (James Ad-		Darinda (Dharinda)	III. 242
mir Broom-Ramsay)	L. 20, 68, 166, 191, 11. 59; III. 13, 16, 135, 255; VIII. 102	Darjiling	II. 439-48, III. 13
Dalhousie Island	III. 13	Darke, John	VI. 122
Dalhousie Point	III. 7, 13	Darley, Hugh	VII. 168
Daljit, Sir Gossain	II. 94	Darling, David	II. 163
Dall, Rev. C. H. A.	V. 315	Darlington, Earl of	II. 194
Dallas, James	VI. 12, 13	D'Arac, Capt. Pierre Paul	II. 344, 353
Dallas Theatrical Company	II. 180	D'Arac, Mlle. Palmire	II. 344
Dalanahoy, John	V. 47	Dartapur	II. 246
Dalanahoy, Sir John	V. 47	Darrah Singh	II. 409
Dalanahoy, Mary	V. 47	Darraig, Raja of	III. 308-69
Dalmida, Manuel	VII. 156	Darrell, Lieut.	II. 305, 470; VII. 102, 166
Dalmesjohor Pass	VI. 39	"Dartmouth, Wreck of the"	III. 123-29
Dalrymple, Alexander	II. 324-42, 419; VI. 107	Darumpoory	VII. 78
Dalrymple, James	VII. 215	Das, Miss	IV. 638
Dalrymple, John Warrender	I. 27	Das, J. N.	IV. 638
Dalton, Col.	III. 10	Dasabata	III. 22
Dalton, Major-General, Edward Telle	III. 10, 13	Dausatha, King	VII. 63
Dalton, J. G. H.	VI. 198	Dausroti Khan	V. 364
Daltonganj	III. 10, 13	Daht Kalia	VI. 313-14
Daly, James	VI. 126	Da Silva, Marguerite	II. 354; III. 146
Damara, Record Room at	VI. 144	Daughlaas, Pilot David	VI. 93
Damagun	III. 78	Daulat Rao Sindhia	II. 111; VI. 135
Damagurati	III. 80	D'Auvergne, Lieut.	VI. 240
Damodar (Damudar) river	I. 163; II. 117-18, 201-94, 362; VIII. 178	Davenport, J.	I. 4; VI. 360
Damodar Sing	III. 250, 256	Davenport, John	VIII. 146
Dana Shih	VIII. 293	Davenport, John Ivory	VI. 134
Danby, J. H.	VII. 214	Davenport, Mary	VI. 134
Dance, George, Foster	VIII. 181	David, Chevalier	VI. 368
Danell	VII. 65	David, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 150; VII. 99
Dandridge, George	III. 29, 33	David, Madame	IV. 486
Dane, Sir Louis	I. 189	David, Matthew	VI. 112
Dandamadanga	II. 288	Davies, Amelia	V. 328
Dangerous, L. C.	VI. 158-59	Davies, John	V. 328
Daniel, Major	VI. 386	Davies, P. M.	V. 144
Daniel, J.	III. 285; V. 34; VI. 287-90	Davies, Thomas	I. 197
Daniel, Samuel	III. 310	Davies, Thomas Henry	III. 40, 43, 48-50, 54, 57, 60, 64; V. 301
Daniell, Thomas	II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 232, 233; VI. 29, 379	Davies, Capt. William	IV. 443; V. 226
Daniel, William	I. 196; II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 233; VI. 49, 379	Davies, Rev.	II. 19
Danish Government, List of	V. 396	Davis, Catherine	VI. 148
Danish Settlement	II. 212	Davis, Dudley	IV. 487; V. 327
Dankee, Eliza	IV. 488	Davis, Edward	VI. 95
Danvers, Frances	IV. 488	Davis, Eleanor	V. 327
D'Aleuph, Coast	VI. 160	Davis, John	VII. 170
Darabong Port (Tanquahar)	VI. 51	Davis, Maria	II. 294
D'Amalio, J. I.	V. 319	Davis, Capt. Peter	VI. 428
Dantas, Domingo Zuzim	VI. 318, 320	Davis, Samuel	V. 433
Dartford	III. 75; V. 97	Davis, Cadet Walter	VI. 216
Dapoon (Dapoorie, Dapourie)	II. 27-28, 30, 33-35, 36, 40	Davis, William	I. 162; V. 122
Darred, M.	VI. 21	Davison, Alex.	VI. 150
Darung	VI. 221	Davy, Sergeant	III. 45, 46, 53
D'Arma, Madame Clotie Splanger	IV. 619	Daw, James	V. 142
Darbhanga, Maharaja of	I. 3; II. 302, 336	Dawn Moonlight	III. 81
D'Archaule, Louis Cardman	II. 352	Dawkins, Capt. C. D.	VI. 388
D'Arboulin, Rose Elmore Albart	II. 352	Dawson, Miss	II. 428
Darbhanga, M.	VII. 155	Dawson, Adam	VI. 118
Dara, Anna Maria	VI. 125	Dawson, Capt. Edward	IV. 428
Dara, Melian	IV. 508	Dawson, Capt. Lieut. Henry	VI. 198
		Doy, Lady	III. 277
		Doy, Mr.	II. 423
		Day, Lieut-Col. Edward	II. 160
		Day, Sir John	I. 63; IV. 614; VI. 147, 341
		Day, Sara Ellen	II. 159



	Page		Page
Day and Cousin's Shop ...	III. 133	De Cumb (De Croix?) ...	VI. 333
Dayman ...	V. 242	De Cusson, A. ...	II. 97, 218, 364, 347, IV. 499,
Daylesford ...	V. 346	632, 637; V. 126, 163, 165, 272, 373, VI.	
Dayot (?) ...	II. 428	47-48, 126-32, 372, 376, 390	VIII. 146
D'Cargony, Le duc ...	V. 358	De Costa, Joseph ...	VI. 118
D'Caia, Mr. ...	III. 34	De Courcy (afterwards Mrs. Stuart) ...	II. 148
D'Couto, Antonio ...	III. 91	De Courcy, Mrs. Richard ...	II. 161
D'Cruz, T. ...	VII. 422	De Cruz, Mr. ...	II. 246
De, Harinath ...	I. 4, 6, 75; VIII. 129	De Cruz, Francis ...	VII. 166
De, Rev. Lal Behari ...	VIII. 283	De Cruz, Rosa ...	IV. 301
Deahingak, Daniel ...	V. 139	De Cruz, Ursula ...	IV. 493
Deabouch, William ...	V. 139, 397	De Curral, <i>Geometric Le Centre</i> ...	VI. 139
Deacha, Mrs. (Caroline Darling) ...	I. 24; II. 180	De Curist, G. L. C. F. D. ...	II. 95
Dandwood ...	VII. 82	Deleum, Baron W. R. ...	V. 214
Dani, Mrs. ...	VI. 98	De Dumbel, Madame Catherine Charlotte	
Dani, Gilbert ...	V. 138	(née Dabota) ...	II. 326
Dani, John ...	V. 138	De Dombal, Michel Darnp ...	II. 326
Dani, Jr. ...	VI. 102	Danden, Gordon P. ...	II. 154
Dani, Anna ...	VI. 98	Deal, V. ...	VI. 218
Dani, Catharine ...	V. 325	Deena ...	II. 83
Dani, Charles ...	VI. 109	Deer Park, Buddha's ...	VI. 57
Dani, Elizabeth ...	VI. 97	Deesa ...	II. 19
Dani, Lieut Richard ...	V. 325, VI. 109, 119	Deest, Jon ...	IV. 488
Dani, William ...	V. 139, 327	De Ferrero, <i>Père Cantano Mo.</i> ...	VII. 100
Dani, J. ...	VIII. 112, 161	Defaut, Madame ...	V. 378
Dania, Col Thomas ...	III. 62	Delfel, John ...	IV. 401
Dart, Capt. ...	IV. 507	De Folminiac, M. ...	VI. 347
Deatre, Catharine ...	IV. 507	De Fonque (Fonques), Raymond ...	VI. 328
Deatre, C. R. ...	II. 489	De Fournal, Jacques Nicholas ...	IV. 621
Deb, Raja Banoy Krishna ...	I. 4, 12, 166	De Fries, Garret ...	VI. 103
De Barros, Mr. ...	VI. 346	De Gevoluen, Nicola ...	VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 347
De Barros, J. ...	VIII. 178	Dugle, Belle ...	IV. 501
De Bearegard, Antoine Nichol Renault ...	IV. 618	De Glanville ...	IV. 621
Debdum ...	III. 10	De Glau, Capt. Luis ...	V. 27, 95
Debeiro, Rev. Fr. Chude ...	V. 245	De Granger, M. ...	III. 169
Debedranath Rai, Kumar ...	II. 196	De Granger, Madame ...	IV. 430
De Bengtural, Baron ...	V. 308	De Grey Downing, J. ...	I. 144, 6, 77, 86, 151,
De Bosch, Jan ...	V. 138	52, 154; II. 113, 127, 197, 539	
De Belgis, Gen Besset ...	VI. 177	De Grou, M. ...	III. 364
De Boireck, Foquet ...	IV. 619	De Gubernatis, A. ...	VI. 219, 221
De Bolail, M. ...	V. 22	De Guinos ...	V. 211
De Bonman, Capt. ...	V. 29	Deha Doo ...	VI. 187-88
De Boita, Patrus Gerardus ...	V. 30, 31	Deht ...	VI. 128
De Bruns, Madame ...	IV. 423	Dehtman, Rev. Père George ...	II. 326
De Bretel, M. ...	V. 347, VI. 334, 356	De Jancigoy, <i>Chapelier</i> Philibert du Bois ...	II. 339,
Debreit, John ...	II. 258, III. 105	373	
De Britto, The Blessed John ...	II. 346	De Jong, Sir Cornelius ...	II. 112, III. 197
De Bruiot, Capt. ...	V. 37	De Jong, L. Gihla ...	VII. 98
De Bruns, Simon John ...	IV. 498	De la Baste ...	IV. 622
De Bruyn, P. G. ...	V. 46	De Labat, M. ...	VI. 322, 352
Debuchy, Rev. ...	VII. 126	Delabai, Jean Samuel ...	VII. 173
De Calais, Nicolas ...	VI. 21, 23, 26, 343, 363, 365	De la Birluma, <i>Chapelier</i> ...	IV. 449
De Carrion, Madame ...	VI. 29, 367	De la Blanchetiere, <i>Directeur Gen.</i> ...	VI. 260-61
De Carrion, Angelica ...	II. 173	De la Breoue, Joseph Bouteau, <i>Sieur</i> ...	VI. 461
De Carrion, Roselyn ...	II. 173	De la Cour, M. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26-32, 347, 328, 359
Deccory ...	VII. 168	De la Croix de St. Paul, M. ...	VI. 262
De Casull, Paul Frederick ...	II. 354	Delafield, Capt. Philip ...	IV. 468
De Castro, Elizabeth Rose ...	II. 352	Deis Fontanelle, Mahille ...	VI. 362
De Castro, Francisco Xavier ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 30	Delatou ...	V. 344
77, 79, 81, 82, 312, 340		Deingus Bay (Leroum Marquem) ...	II. 339
De Castro, Jose Pinto ...	VI. 334	De la Haye, <i>Admiral</i> ...	II. 212
De Castro, Jose Maria Pereira ...	VI. 319, 323	Delambert, J. B. J. ...	II. 98
Ducan, Subedar of ...	II. 236	Delanthroux (de l' Ambrouse, de l' Am-	
De Champigny, Foquet ...	VI. 21, 23, 25, 358	brois) ...	II. 233
De Chamont, M. ...	VI. 218	De la Marlière, Nicholas ...	VI. 21, 26, 158-59,
Docker, Adrian ...	IV. 487	345, 339, 357	
Docker, Lieut Fireworks Ardean ...	II. 364	Dolmugles ...	II. 96
Dickson, Volunteer ...	VI. 98	Dolanet, Rev. A. ...	II. 354

	Page.		Page.
De la Porte, C. ...	VI. 141	Denson, Matilda ...	VII. 157
De Lamo, Francis ...	II. 309, 326, 338	D'Entrecolles, Rev. Francis Xavier ...	VII. 139
De Lamo, ...	II. 334	Danyesh Creek ...	V. 87
De la Touche, Catharine ...	II. 336	Deaghur Cemetery, Inscriptions at ...	VII. 226-27
De la Touche, Louis Galliot ...	II. 336	Deagritha [Deaghur] ...	II. 303
Delaval, M. ...	VI. 347	D'Eon, Le Chevalière [Charlotte Genière Louisa Augusta] ...	V. 340
Delas, Capt. Magnus ...	VI. 108	Demi ...	II. 304
De Leston, Constant ...	VIII. 178	De Pegoral, Rose ...	IV. 501
De Leston, Isaac Botet ...	VIII. 178	De Prabu, Major ...	VI. 180
Delastre ...	II. 389	De Preville Quinette, Capt. ...	V. 1. 202-3
Del'Etang [Del'Etag, Del'Etag], Chevalier Antonio ... I. 77, 184-85	II. 163, VI. 127-28, 389	De Querden, Rev. ...	VI. 216
Del'Etang, Eugene ...	VI. 128	De Quincy, Florence Elizabeth (after- wards Mrs. Richard Baird Smith) ...	II. 109
De Lory, M. ...	VI. 138	De Quincy, Capt. P. F. ...	II. 109
De Lory, Georges ...	IV. 621	De Quincy, Thomas ...	II. 109
Delia ... II. 48, 62, 64-65, 100, 106, 142, 165, 177, 184, 258, 267, 437, 433, 511	III. 8, 22, 230	Dequawet, Pundit ...	VI. 191
VI. 32, 300, 301, 303, 386, 388	VII. 179	Derbyshire ...	II. 80
De Lion, Pieter ...	VIII. 49, 151, 155	Dermatin ...	II. 30
De Lisle, Phildesout ...	V. 158	De Roche, M. ...	VI. 347
De Lisle, ...	II. 333	De Rosier, Phillis ...	IV. 502
De Lissante, Licut. ...	VI. 247	De Rote, Antoine ...	VII. 176
De la Touche, Rev. Marco ...	VI. 219, 221	De Rucalde, Antoine ...	VI. 239
De la Valle, Pierre ...	VIII. 53	De Rumire, Marie ...	VI. 259
De Lamo, Capt. ...	IV. 418	De Rucalde, Trocq Anecq Thoms ...	VI. 260
De Lamo, Emily ...	IV. 418	De Rosario, Ann ...	VII. 167
De Lamo, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 359	— Betsey Pascolo ...	VII. 165
De Lamo, François Berangier ...	VI. 119	— Domingo ...	VI. 12
De Longchamp ...	V. 344	— Johanna ...	VII. 179
De Lamo, Rev. L. ...	VII. 154	— Louisa ...	VI. 117
De Lamo, M. du ...	VII. 151	— Manrah ...	VI. 117
De Maistro, Le Comte Joseph ...	II. 96	— Mary ...	VII. 166
Demarebas ...	V. 396	— Rita ...	VI. 114
Demarcon, John ...	VIII. 177	— Susanna ...	VI. 117
Demarey, Capt. ...	VI. 363, 364	— Thomas ...	VI. 113
Demars, Guillaume ...	VII. 176	Derario family ...	II. 148
De Mathos, Antoine ...	VI. 261	Derazio, Francis ...	III. 177
De Mathos, Nicolas ...	VI. 261	Derazio, Henry Louis Vivian ... I. 11, II. 110, 145, 179, 174, 370; III. 1, 177-79; IV. 293; V. 52, 308, 376	
De Mathos, Philippe ...	VI. 261	Derazio, Michael ...	III. 32, 33; IV. 493
De Maun, M. ...	VI. 360, 402	Derry ...	II. 153-54
De Mauregault family ...	VI. 378	De Russell, C. W. ...	II. 113
De Merello, Martin Boutant ...	VI. 111	De Russell, Charles ...	II. 113
De Momet, Jules ...	II. 356	Dervier ...	II. 153
De Montalembert, Rev. Charles ...	VII. 137	Dernah [Dharwa, Darhwa] ...	III. 244
De Montigny, M. ...	II. 378, VI. 170	De St. Croix, Descombes ...	VI. 344; VII. 89-91
Demosthenes ...	VII. 117	De St. Denys, Margot L'Hursey ...	VI. 371
Dempster, Charles ...	VI. 122	De St. Etovan, Rev. J. L. X. ...	IV. 619
Dempster, H. J. ...	VII. 234	De St. Genlis, Victor ...	VI. 177
Dempster, Capt. ...	VI. 236	De St. Blaire, Sieur ...	VI. 263
De Namath, Castmire Chrimorao ...	VI. 316	De St. Paul, Louis Nicolas ...	IV. 620
Denbigh, Earl of ...	VI. 303	Desalguem, General ...	II. 305, 309, 318, 460, 464, 488
Denham, Capt. ...	II. 347	De Sanvitores, Rev. Diego Luis ...	VII. 143
De Nicéville, Leonel ...	VI. 382	Desaraj Urs, Lieut.-Col. J. ...	II. 177
Dennis, M. ...	VI. 261	Desart ...	II. 59
Dennis Island ...	III. 15	Deschamps ...	V. 35
Desmarck, Louisa Augusta, Princess of ...	V. 304	Deschamps, M. ...	IV. 423
Desnais, M. ...	II. 241, 375, 420	D'Esclignac ...	V. 160
Desny, Rev. Edward ...	II. 159	Deserget, M. ...	II. 312
Denny, Sir Edward ...	II. 158-60, 199	Desgranges, M. ...	VI. 27, 351, 355, 367, 369
Denny, H. B. L. ...	II. 158-60, 199	Desgranges, Madame ...	VI. 21, 353
De Noailles, Mary ...	IV. 490	Desgranges, François ...	II. 356
Dent, M. ...	IV. 443	Desgranges, Jean Baptiste Leinasle ...	II. 356
Dent, Admiral Sir Digby ...	II. 154	De Silie, Antonio ...	VI. 75, 83, 84
Dent, Elias [afterwards Mrs. Sullivan] ...	II. 154	De Silva, Matthias ...	VI. 268
Dent, John ...	V. 390	Deslandes, M. ...	VII. 173
Dent, William ...	III. 33; VI. 242		
Denton, Charlotte ...	VII. 169		



	Page.		Page.
Deslandes, André François	VI. 164	D'Harcourt, M.	VI. 224
Deslandes, André Bourreau	IV. 417; V. 344	Dharmachakra	VI. 52
	VI. 164	" Dharmoyan "	VI. 35
Deslandes, Jacques Bourreau	VI. 164	" Dharmaville, Baron " Henri (Platen)	
Deslandes, Joseph	VI. 164	Longes et Logezans	II. 497
Desmarchais, M.	VI. 21, 23, 25, 28, 30	Dharmaville, Madame Marie	II. 497, 500
Desmarchais, Le Comte	VI. 334	D'Hervillier R.	IV. 433
De Solimnac, M.	VI. 21, 24, 26, 33	D'Hervilliers, carlet	VI. 262
De Soto, Gouss	VI. 202	Dhouson, Rudolf, Child of	VI. 109
De Souza, Rev. Dominic	VI. 220	Dhundurna	III. 75
— Francis	VI. 100	Dhru Mallick	VII. 294
— Paula	VI. 204	Diamond Harbour	I. 116, 121, 163; II. 123, 248
— Frederico	VI. 342		232; III. 158, 159
— Jose Maria	VI. 234	Diamond Harbour Cemetery	III. 158, 160
— Paula	II. 267	" Diamond Point "	III. 324
— Thomas	II. 367	Dianga	VI. 219, 220
— Sir Walter	II. 367	Dias, Bridges	IV. 493
D'Espinette, Col.	II. 335	Dias, P.	I. 73; II. 221; VI. 2
Desroches, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26-28, 35	Dias, Patrick	VI. 1
D'Estaing, Admiral	VI. 188	Di Harro	III. 19
D'Esterhazy, M.	V. 368	Dibben, Capt. Thomas	IV. 501
D'Estrees, Marshal	VI. 218	Ditrogerb	III. 374
Des Vaux, Mariano	IV. 261	Dick	V. 35-39
De Tereza, Capt. Etienne Charles		Dick, Mrs. Emily (née Shampaine)	VI. 300, 301
Comard	II. 350, 377	Dick, James	VI. 107
De Terraucou, Jas. Alexander Comard	II. 350	Dick, John	VI. 110
	377	Dick, William	VI. 171
Detouche, M.	VI. 362	Dick, William Fleming	I. 300, 301
Dumball, Thomas	VI. 100	Dickson, Charles	I. 19; VIII. 126
Devaditya	II. 74	Dickson, Richard	VI. 113
Devalaux, Capt. Alexander	I. 97	Dickson, Thomas	VI. 110
Devendure, Madame	VI. 29	Dickson, Lieut. Walter Lander	I. 190; VIII. 126-28
Devaprasad Sarbadhikari	VII. 142, 295	Dickson, George	VIII. 213
Devanar, W.	V. 360	Dickson, Mr.	II. 447
Deverine	VI. 21, 23, 26, 158, 377	Dickson, Capt. A. K.	VI. 105
De Verine, Jacques Maximine	II. 350	Dickson, Mrs. Margaret (née Bailly)	VI. 103
De Verine	V. 343	Dickson, Capt. Thomas	III. 292; IV. 499
De Villalobos, Diego Naguez	VI. 204	Ding	VIII. 160
Deville, M.	II. 590	Dinner, Mrs. Mary	II. 111
" Devil's Reach "	V. 375	Digambar Mitra, Raja	III. 176
Devipara	II. 590	Digby, F. K.	VI. 390
Devis, A. W.	I. 179; III. 349	Dighton, Mr.	II. 400
De Vismas, Lieut.-Col. Francis	II. 155	Dilakas	II. 293
De Vos, Rev.	VII. 220	Dihiga, Mrs.	VI. 103
De Vos, F. H.	VII. 221	Dillon, W.	I. 6
Devil, Ella	IV. 288	Dinapur	VIII. 223
Devunigar, Pandit	II. 237	Dinabandhu Mitra	II. 80; VIII. 276
Devanji's tank	V. 374	Dinapore	VI. 135
Devanury Adalaut	II. 36; III. 98	Dinapore, Raja of	VI. 109
Dewar, Alexander	III. 188	Dinapore	II. 114, 290, 456, 511
Dewar, Dewar D.	V. 270	Dinamarcus Muschi	VI. 322
Dewar, James	III. 188	Dinapore	II. 97, 103, 143, 222; III. 374; VI. 322; VII. 379
Dexter, Christopher	I. 59	Dingle, Thomas	VI. 117
Dey, Sambhuchandra	I. 12, 160; II. 369	Dinohall	VI. 247
Deyagar, Pandit	II. 410	Dino, Duchens de	V. 129
Dhaja	II. 248	Dipling, Anthony	V. 126
Dhalkine river	VI. 17	Dina, Louise	IV. 620
O'Hangest	II. 352	Diron, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander	IV. 461
Dhankhali	II. 363	Diron, Alexander, Children of	IV. 462
Dhankhal	III. 163	Diron, Christina	IV. 461
Dhar, K. N.	I. 203; II. 287-88, 387-88, 360, 364, 366, 417, 420, 508-9, 528; III. 7, 9, 178, 295, 319, 367, 411; IV. 648; V. 150, 224, 228, 373, 375; VI. 87; VII. 226	Diron, Laurens	IV. 465
Dharapur	II. 110	Diron, Mr.	VII. 222-23
Dharautala	III. 2, 4; VII. 222	Dina, Lieut.	VI. 45, 208
Dharaut	VII. 39, 67, 68	" Ditchers, The "	V. 63
D'Harcourt, Claude Boinin	VII. 155, 173	Dixon, Charles	VI. 10
		Dixon, Ella	VI. 501

	Page		Page
Dolan, Capt. John	V. 316	Doylman, Aaron A. M.	VI. 381
Dixon, Mrs. Margaret, <i>vide</i> Dickson		Dowdman, Anita G.	VI. 381
Djimonso [Johnston], Mr.	VIII. 185	Dowdman, Mrs. E. B. <i>vide</i> Doves	VI. 381
Dohlin, F. K.	II. 543	Downes, Mr. & Mrs.	VI. 400
Dobinson, Ellis	VI. 106	Downes, A. P.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 106	Downes, J.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Robert	III. 43	Downs, Mary	VII. 171
"A Document of the Charrack Time"	III. 281-83	Downing, George	V. 136
Doe, John	III. 40	Downs, Mrs.	VI. 100
Dogherty, Jeremiah	III. 49	Downs, John	VI. 100
Dogherty, Francis	II. 380	Downs, P.	VI. 100
D'Oliviera, Mrs. Joanna	II. 145	Dowsett, Mr.	VI. 37
D'Oliviera, Robert Lazarus	II. 145	Doyle, Sir Charles	I, 14; VI. 103
Dalland	VI. 275	Doyle's Shop at Darjeeling	II. 468
Dallas, Thomas	VI. 114	D'Oyly, Sir Charles	V. 2, 234
Dalman, James	III. 39	D'Oyly, Sir John, <i>Bart.</i>	II. 223, 267; IV. 306; V. 234
Dalu, Rev.	VII. 218	D'Oyly, Sir John Hadley	I. 30-31
Dalus, Rev. P. R.	V. 345	Doyot, Joseph Francois	II. 352, 373
Damel Island	III. 31	Drake, John	V. 137
Donaldson, Ellis	IV. 511	Drake, Capt. Richard	VIII. 34
Donaldson, John	VI. 110	Drake, Robert	V. 330
Dongapore	VIII. 251	Drake, Roger	II. 7; IV. 420, 633; V. 209
Dona, W.	V. 122		VI. 102, 376; VIII. 25, 31, 194
Dornithrone, Catherine Maria	III. 160	Drake, Roger, <i>Junr.</i>	VIII. 24
Dornithrone, Penelope	III. 160	Drake, Pilot William	VI. 101
Dornithrone, Sarah Eliza	VII. 160	Draper, Mr.	II. 236
Dorothybrook	II. 17	Draper, Daniel	VIII. 182
Dos Quixote	VIII. 198	Draper, Elias	III. 164, 321; IV. 363; V. 132; VI. 328; VIII. 182
Dootabh Ram, <i>Raja</i>	VI. 607	Draycott, G. G.	V. 201
Dooley, Timothy	II. 444	Draycott, George	VI. 108
Donga	VI. 65	Driver, Margaret	IV. 492
Dora Peak	III. 18	Drumough	II. 154
Doria, Hon. Joseph Alexander	II. 60; V. 58	D'Royce, Mr.	VI. 340
Do Rosario e Magalhães, Rev. Manoel	VI. 222	Drex, Mrs. Frances	VI. 122
Dorron, Ian Hindle	VI. 328, 330	Drex, Miss Louise Ann	VI. 122
Dorsett, John Blackmore	II. 198	Drex (Dreux), Simon	III. 57; IV. 403, 503; V. 187, 303; VI. 122; VII. 85-87
Dorsett, Robert	VI. 107	Dreht, Ann	VI. 101
Dorsey, George	VI. 122	Drehtchase	II. 163
Dorrington, Capt. James	VI. 151	Drummond, Alice S. H.	II. 109
Dorset	III. 154	Drummond, Charles Forbes	II. 166
Dorset, <i>Duchess of</i>	III. 171	Drummond, Lieut. Charles	VI. 107
Doss, Bollaboy	III. 501-2	Drummond, David	III. 177; V. 310
Doss, Padmokin	II. 501	Drummond, Rachel Mary	I. 60-63; II. 388; III. 123, 129, 139; V. 13; VII. 223
Dost Mahomed Khan	II. 259; VI. 308, 310	Drummond, Major-Gen. Francis Charles	II. 160
Dott, Benjamin	V. 281	Drummond, Margaret	II. 160
Dowsett, G. M.	V. 316	Drummond, Pauline Mary	II. 160
Douglas, Elizabeth	VI. 109	Duheron, Rev. James	VII. 128
Douglas, Capt. James	III. 4; VI. 95	Duilla	II. 18, 152-53, 157-60
Douglas, Capt. James Sholto	VI. 128	Dubois, Horat	II. 345, 356
Douglas, John	VI. 104	Dubois, C.	V. 235
Douglas, Admiral John Keshine	III. 352	Duval, G. G.	V. 202
Douglas, William	VII. 121	Duchamp, Rev.	IV. 621; VIII. 170
"Dowler, Sir Roger"	VIII. 137	Duchatz, Rev.	V. 343
Dumman, John	VI. 113	Ducros (French pilot)	VI. 22, 25, 26, 27, 359
Dumman	VI. 308, 312	Du Dony, M.	VII. 133
Dunn, C. K.	I. 134	Duds	II. 493, 496
Dove, Miss E. H.	VI. 381	Duff, Rev. Alexander	I. 131; II. 80, 91; III. 23
Dover, Lord	II. 177	Duff, Capt. George	V. 201
Doverton, Gen. Sir John	VI. 389	Duff, William	V. 20
Dow, Col. Alexander	II. 233, 294, 462	Duff, William Pirie	I. 131-32
	III. 197; IV. 426, 575; V. 107; VI. 143, 316, 361, 401; VII. 92; VIII. 210	Duffin and Ave. <i>First Marquis of</i>	I. 83
Dow, Col. William	IV. 870		II. 13; III. 15; VI. 388; VIII. 257
Dowdington, H. B. L.	II. 264	Duffin and Ave. <i>Marchioness of</i>	I. 194
Dowd, <i>Lord</i>	VI. 286		II. 13
Dowle, Capt. George	VI. 117		
Dawlat Singh	VI. 233-32		





	Page.		Page.	
Eden, Sir Achib	II. 16, 417, 443	III. 12	Elliot, William	III. 160, IV. 493, V. 400
Eden, Hon. Emily	I. 44	II. 186	Ellis, Mr.	VIII. 117
Eden, Hon. Misses	I. 120		Ellis, Elizabeth	VI. 94
Eden Falls	II. 449, 453		Ellis, Francis	I. 148, II. 85, 308
Eden Gardens	II. 122, 166		Ellis, James	V. 149, VI. 101
Ediet at Nantes	V. 334		Ellis, John	VI. 101
Edinburgh	II. 11, 256		Ellis, Welbore	II. 404
Edinburgh Channel	III. 16		Ellis, William	II. 336, III. 304, V. 347, 354, VI. 250
Edinburgh, Duke of	III. 16		Ellis	II. 93, 98, 290, VI. 285, 288-29
Edkins, John	II. 334		Ellwood, Thomas Moore	IV. 502
Edman, Margaret	VI. 124		El Maghrib	II. 88
Edmonstone, Nell Benjamin	VII. 5, 16		Elmenschilly	III. 96
Edmonstone	VII. 27		Elmurchell	III. 97
Edmonstone, Mr.	II. 105		Elmings, D. Miguel de	VII. 145
Edmonstone, Major	III. 66-68, 70, 394	VI. 295	Elphinstone, M.	VIII. 184
Edward III.	II. 157		Elphinstone Island	III. 13
Edwardes, Sir Herbert	III. 14		Elan, Samuel R.	II. 120-25, 128, 429, IV. 514
Edwardeshead	III. 9, 10		Elch Tartars	IV. 604
Edwardes, Henrietta	V. 127, 305		Elwood, Lieut.-Col. Charles William	V. 357
Edwards, John	V. 325		Ely, James	VI. 92
Edwards, Richard	VIII. 123		Emanganda (Emperor Humayun)	II. 52
Edwards, Thomas	III. 178, 179		"Emanganda of Hyderabad"	III. 187
Egerton, Col.	II. 200		Emerson, T.	IV. 629
Egerton, Mrs.	III. 241		Emerson, Sir William	I. 169
Eglinton, First Earl of	II. 157		Enin, Maria	VII. 221
Egypt	II. 31, 41, 48, 54, 64, 123, 230, 240, 395, 399-403	III. 131	Esmat Begum	VIII. 214
Egyptian Expedition (1801-2)	VI. 288		Entemahal	II. 309
Eilat	VI. 59		Ergetman	II. 114
Elsajem	VI. 62, VII. 76		Esageret	III. 272
Elst, Thomas	VI. 109		Eschard, Benjamin	VI. 107
Elmer, Benish	VIII. 254		Eschard, Daniel	V. 349
Elmer, Edward	VI. 94		Eschard, John	VI. 94
Elmhurstpalla	VII. 139		Eschard, Joseph	III. 9, VIII. 121
Elgin, Eighth Earl of	II. 173, III. 173, 343, IV. 607		Eschard, Church, Chinsura	III. 199
Elizabeth, Queen	II. 160		Eschard, Sarah	VI. 113
Elizabeth	III. 7, 14		Eschard	III. 9
Ellenborough, First Earl of	II. 80, 172, 180, 431, V. 33, 58		Ernest, M.	VI. 22, 24, 26, 30
Ellengon	II. 7, 9, 10, 13		Ernestic	II. 34
Ellerton, Major-Gen. Edward	IV. 295, V. 143, 183, VII. 107, VIII. 210		Erskine, Capt.	III. 62
Ellerton, Capt. John	VI. 92		Erskine, Lieut.	II. 225, 229
Ellerton, Mr.	VIII. 252		Erskine (House of Christians)	VI. 89
Ellerton House	III. 1		Estelle, Elias	V. 54
Elliker, Capt. T.	V. 186		Estelle, James	V. 52-55
Elliot, Lady	II. 218-24		Estelle, Mrs. Sophia	V. 117
Elliot, Surgeon	II. 216		Estimate, M.	IV. 439
Elliot, Alexander Esq. Raymond	II. 181, 189, 210, 222, 224-71, 390, 397, 416, 418, 421, IV. 422, 429, 430, V. 116, VI. 179-99, 343, 378, VII. 241		Estimate, Col.	III. 30, 40, 41
Ellis, Andrew	V. 24		Estimate	IV. 500
Ellis, Mrs. Augusta (née Thelmont)	VI. 126		Estelle, Mrs. Elia	III. 73
Ellis, Sir Charles	VIII. 128		Estimate	V. 504-58
Ellis, W. C. G.	V. 309		Estelle	III. 107, 114, 136
Ellis, Sir Daniel	V. 310		Estelle College	VI. 174
Ellis, George	VIII. 212		Europe	III. 87, 140, VII. 81
Ellis, Sir Gilbert (See also Minto)	VIII. 3		"European Place Names in India"	III. 7-17
Ellis, H. A.	II. 143		"Evangelical Chaplains", The	II. 98
Ellis, Hodgkin	V. 340		Evans, Major	II. 183
Ellis, Hugh	II. 221-23, 228-29, 234, 235		Evans, Mr.	V. 20
Ellis, Isabella	II. 228, 229		Evans, Edward	VI. 118
Ellis, John	IV. 233, VI. 123, 136		Evans, Griffith Pugh	V. 322
Ellis, John Edmund	VI. 123		Evans, Jeremiah	II. 326, 328, 341
Ellis, Master Peter Richard	VI. 120		Evans, Jon.	IV. 503
Ellis, Samuel	VI. 99		Evans, Right Rev. John	I. 66, II. 83, 530
			Evans, Robert	VI. 106
			Evans, Capt. T.	IV. 447
			Evans, Thomas	IV. 505
			Evans, W.	V. 274



	Page.		Page.
Evilyn (Evelyn) ...	VI. 242	Fane, Gen. Sir Henry ...	VI. 301
Everard, Rev. H. ...	VI. 68	Fano, Rev. Fra Giovanni da ...	VIII. 170, 177
Everest, Sir George ...	III. 16	Fanthome, J. F. ...	I. 138
Everest Mount ...	II. 438, III. 16	Farhad Bakshi, The ...	III. 107
Ewart, Lieut. James S. ...	IV. 417	Faridpur ...	VIII. 289
Ewing, Mary Anne ...	VIII. 243	Faridpur ...	VI. 374, VIII. 213
Exchange, The Old Calcutta ...	I. 123-34	Farkhanda, Begum ...	VIII. 149
Exchange Coffee Rooms ...	I. 123	Farmar, Mr. ...	VI. 400
Excursions of the C. H. S. See under		Farmar, Capt. R. N. ...	II. 463
	Transactions	Farquhar, Mr. ...	II. 413, VI. 183, 185, 193-99; VII. 118
Eynard ...	V. 201	Farrer, Frederick ...	VI. 123
Eyre, Mrs. Catherine Mary (née	VI. 36, 408; VII. 222	Farrer, Thomas ...	II. 220, 226
Charnock) ...	VI. 84	Farrat, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31
Eyre, Lady Charles (née Charnock) ...	II. 84	Farrukhiyar, Emperor of Delhi ...	I. 41, III. 24, 25, 231; VI. 189
Eyre, Sir Charles ...	I. 155; II. 24, 85; VI. 408	Farthing, Capt. Walter ...	VI. 112
Eyre, Elizabeth ...	VIII. 188	Farukabad ...	VI. 132
Eyre, Emily Annuty (née Mount) ...	V. 312; VI. 87-88	Fatogari ...	II. 154
Eyre, Richard ...	III. 106	Fatoh Khan ...	III. 330
Eyre, Capt. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fatoh ...	II. 67
Eyre, Col. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fatoma ...	II. 208
Eyre, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent ...	II. 144; V. 270; VI. 87-91; VII. 222	Fatoham, Knight William ...	VI. 101
Eyras, Major George Bolton ...	IV. 499	Fatehchand Seth ...	II. 206
Ezra, J. R. D. ...	IV. 623	Faulkner, Capt. ...	VI. 326
F.		Fauquier, Francis ...	VII. 7
Fabre Tonnere, C. E. ...	V. 315	Faura, Rev. Peter ...	VII. 131, 134
Fabri, Rev. ...	VIII. 53, 54	Faiz, M. ...	VI. 339
Faetot, Capt. H. ...	VI. 119	Fay, Anthony ...	III. 50, 51, 61, 130; V. 348
Fage, J. ...	V. 201	Fay, Mrs. Eliza ...	II. 178, 187, 216, 239-42, 294- 97, 416, 542; III. 35, 36, 46, 49, 129-33, 160, 174, 182, 319; IV. 374; V. 181, 338; VI. 162, 166; VII. 165, 170; VIII. 113
Fa Hian ...	III. 343; VI. 77	Fayrer, Sir Joseph ...	II. 236; V. 59
Fa Mien ...	VI. 59	Fazil Khan ...	VI. 344-15
Fairee (French pilot) ...	VI. 27	Fazi Rubber, Khan Bahadur ...	II. 193, 197, 202, 219, 264
Fairfield (Inverness) ...	VI. 40	Fazlullah, Akha ...	II. 62-63
Fairfield, Midshipman ...	III. 127	Foa, Peter ...	VI. 115
Fairie (French Surgeon) ...	III. 145	Fosler, Miss Mary ...	V. 49
Fairie, M. ...	VI. 21, 26, 365	Foske, Samuel ...	I. 41; V. 49
Fairie, Surg. ...	VI. 330, 358	Foscon, Francis ...	II. 325, 335, 339
Fairlie, Gilmore & Co., Messrs. ...	VIII. 221	Fosdick, Mr. ...	VI. 110
Fairlie, William ...	III. 341; III. 201	Fosher, M. ...	IV. 620
Fairabad ...	II. 200, 205	Fedal Khan ...	III. 217, 219
Fair All Khan ...	II. 204	Fedler, Fahit ...	V. 137
Faisal ...	II. 200, 205	Fell, Lieut. ...	III. 354
Faisalullah, Hayt ...	II. 62-63, 67	Fellor, Miss Maria ...	IV. 505
Fakheradowlia ...	VIII. 140	Fendal, John ...	VI. 159
Fakhruddin, Sayyid ...	III. 20	Fendall, Mrs. John ...	I. 134
Fakir Machkata ...	V. 241	Fendley, Capt. William ...	V. 138
Fakir of Simla ...	II. 113	Fend, Edward ...	VI. 117
Fakhrud-daula, Namak Ahmed Baksh	II. 184	Fennel, William ...	VI. 120
Khan ...	VI. 320	Fenton, Mrs. ...	II. 440
Fakao, Victorio ...	V. 329	Fenwick, Mrs. ...	II. 359
Falconer, Alex. ...	V. 48	Fenwick, E. ...	V. 201
Falconer, J. P. E. ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 491
Falconer, John ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Capt. George ...	II. 156
Falconer, Mrs. Rachel ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Capt. Thomas ...	I. 100, 101
Falconer, Susanna ...	V. 329	Fenwick, Mrs. ...	IV. 508
Falconer, Thomas ...	III. 397; IV. 637; V. 47-51	Fenwick, William ...	IV. 503
Falconer, William ...	V. 48	Fendun Jah ...	II. 204
Falconer of Fkundo, Family of	V. 47	Ferguson, Adam ...	VI. 125
Falkner, Alex. ...	V. 4	Ferguson, F. J. ...	VI. 55
Falkner, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 494	Ferguson, J. ...	VII. 34, 61
Fallon ...	VI. 87	Ferguson, Capt. James ...	II. 507
Falmouth ...	II. 31	Ferguson, Lieut. John ...	III. 240, 379; IV. 531; V. 4, 66
Faloot ...	II. 458		
Falvey, Lieut. ...	VI. 240		
Famine of 1769-70 ...	II. 317		

	Page.		Page.
Ferguson, Robert Cutler	IV. 614	Fitzgerald, M.	VII. 191
Feris, M.	VI. 260	Fitzgerald, James	V. 217
Ferlus, M.	VI. 29	Fitzgerald, Keane	VI. 40
Fernandes, Dominic	VII. 157	Fitzgerald, Patrick	II. 334, 339, 340
Fernandes, Rev. Francis	VI. 220	Fitzgerald, R.	II. 336
Feyoon, Christian	II. 339	Fitzherbert, John	VI. 102
Ferozepore	VI. 300-3	Fitzhugh, Thomas	III. 143; VI. 71, 73, 74
Fewcepot, Jhirka	II. 184	Fitzhugh, William	VI. 79-81
Ferrand, Thomas	V. 141	"Fitzwater" pseud. [J. F. E. W. Madge]	I. 165, 181; II. 174, 260; VI. 115
Ferrer, Nicholas	VI. 99	Fla, John Leonard	V. 395
Ffytche, William	I. 63	Flack, William	V. 140
Fidler, Major	V. 221	Flacourt, François de	VII. 173; VIII. 179
Field Deputies	II. 310-11, 400-91	Flaction, Auguste Cesar	VI. 95
Fidler, Mr.	VII. 167	Flamin, Mary	IV. 494
Fidler, Capt. Robert Samuel	I. 80	Flanagan, John	IV. 302
Fielding, Capt.	VI. 255	Flatwell, Capt.	III. 63
Fielding, Elmore	IV. 300	Flaudin, Etienne	IV. 610
Filewood, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 95	Flaxman, James William	V. 33
Filewood, William	IV. 491; VI. 114	Flaxman, John	V. 219; VI. 404
Filgate, C. M.	III. 411	Fleetwood	VI. 241
Filmer, Adrian	II. 154	Fleming, Mrs.	II. 179
Filmer, Arthur	II. 154	Fleming, J. G.	II. 520
Filmer, Blanche (afterwards Mrs. Radclyffe)	155	Flemings in Bengal, The	II. 288
Filmer, Sir Edwards	II. 155	Flemish Company	V. 373
Filmer, Capt. George Digby	II. 154	Fletcher, Lady (née Madge)	II. 358
Filmer, Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155	Fletcher, Anne	VI. 98
Filmer, Walter Sandy	II. 154	Fletcher, Hon. Mrs. Justice E. E.	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 140
Finkel, M.	II. 352	Fletcher, Edward	VI. 233, 242
Fink, Rev. J. C.	VI. 36	Fletcher, Eleanor (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 154
Finlay, Muir, Messrs.	V. 378	Fletcher, Henry	V. 360
Finlayson, Esq. John Matthew	VI. 93	Fletcher, Sir Henry	II. 325
Firingbat	VII. 133	Fletcher, John C.	II. 154
Firminger, Rev. Thomas Augustus Charles, illustration facing	II. 168; III. 375	Fletcher, Col. Richard	II. 358
Firminger, Mrs. W. K.	100, 193	Fletcher, Sir Robert	III. 145; IV. 415
Firminger, Mrs. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-76, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74-83, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 115, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 260, 375, 377, 306, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 518, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 159, 211, 229, 307, 312, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 200, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	141, 210-24	
Firozabad	II. 426		
Firuz Shah	III. 331; VI. 387; VIII. 124		
"Fiscall" pseud. [J. F. Willmot Corfield]	III. 282, 322		
Fisher, Capt. Christian	IV. 288; V. 143		
Fisher, Lieut.	VI. 388		
Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 399		
Fisher, Rev. H.S.	VI. 54		
Fisher, John	VI. 122		
Fisher, Robert	VI. 110		
Fisher, William	VI. 322, 332		
Fishery Coast, The	VI. 318		
Fishery Point	II. 326		
"Fishing Fleet," The	VI. 394		
Fitch, Ralph	III. 16		
Fitchett, W. H.	V. 266		
Fitzclarence, Lieut. Edward	IV. 607		
Fitzclarence, George, Earl of Munster	IV. 607		
Fitz, W. H.	I. 17		
Fitzgerald, Capt.	I. 115		
Fitzgerald, M.	VII. 191		
Fitzgerald, James	V. 217		
Fitzgerald, Keane	VI. 40		
Fitzgerald, Patrick	II. 334, 339, 340		
Fitzgerald, R.	II. 336		
Fitzherbert, John	VI. 102		
Fitzhugh, Thomas	III. 143; VI. 71, 73, 74		
Fitzhugh, William	VI. 79-81		
"Fitzwater" pseud. [J. F. E. W. Madge]	I. 165, 181; II. 174, 260; VI. 115		
Fla, John Leonard	V. 395		
Flack, William	V. 140		
Flacourt, François de	VII. 173; VIII. 179		
Flaction, Auguste Cesar	VI. 95		
Flamin, Mary	IV. 494		
Flanagan, John	IV. 302		
Flatwell, Capt.	III. 63		
Flaudin, Etienne	IV. 610		
Flaxman, James William	V. 33		
Flaxman, John	V. 219; VI. 404		
Fleetwood	VI. 241		
Fleming, Mrs.	II. 179		
Fleming, J. G.	II. 520		
Flemings in Bengal, The	II. 288		
Flemish Company	V. 373		
Fletcher, Lady (née Madge)	II. 358		
Fletcher, Anne	VI. 98		
Fletcher, Hon. Mrs. Justice E. E.	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 140		
Fletcher, Edward	VI. 233, 242		
Fletcher, Eleanor (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 154		
Fletcher, Henry	V. 360		
Fletcher, Sir Henry	II. 325		
Fletcher, John C.	II. 154		
Fletcher, Col. Richard	II. 358		
Fletcher, Sir Robert	III. 145; IV. 415		
Fling, Thomas	VI. 161		
Flint, Mr.	VII. 45		
Floa, Jacques	VI. 21		
Floa, Jacques	IV. 418		
Floa, Jacques	VI. 219		
Florence	VI. 103		
Flowerday, William	VI. 269, 272		
Floyd, Lieut. Col.	II. 354		
Floyd, Mrs. Catherine	V. 199; VI. 69		
Floyd, Charles	II. 354; V. 199; VI. 69		
Foard, C. R.	III. 182		
Foley, J. H.	III. 196		
Fombelle, J.	VII. 17		
Fonseca, Manuel Pereira	VI. 322		
Footscray	IV. 418		
Foots, Samuel	II. 178; VI. 394		
Forbes, Capt.	VII. 50		
Forbes, Governor	VI. 136		
Forbes, Mr. (indigo planter)	III. 10, 17		
Forbes, Anna	VII. 164		
Forbes, Capt. Charles	VI. 103		
Forbes, Gordon	VII. 6		
Forbes, James	III. 62; VII. 170		
Forbes, Jane Man	VI. 373		
Forbes, John	IV. 501; VI. 222		
Forbes, Surg's Assistant, John	VI. 217		
Forbes, Peter	VI. 161		
Forbes, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 161		
Forbes, Thomas	V. 201		
Forbes, Walter	VI. 105		
Forbes, Gen. William Nairn	VI. 161		
Forbes, Willoughby	VI. 173		



	Page		Page	
Pachon Island ...	III. 15	Port William, College of—its law officers	VII. 5	
Pachonai ...	III. 7, 10, 13	—its location	VII. 5-13	
Pard, Richard ...	VI. 124	—its pattern and vesting	VII. 4	
Pard, W. M. ...	IV. 507	—its precinct	VII. 5	
Pardo, Col. Francis — I. 72; II. 3, 4, 27, 102, 108,		—languages taught in the	VII. 5	
117, 182; VII. 178		—opened on 24. Nov. 1869	VII. 7	
Porter, Capt. Barnard	V. 178	—a residential institution	VII. 6	
"Forgotten Graveyards"	III. 189, 201	—Subjects studied in	VII. 7-8	
Portman	III. 142	Port William, Fire in	VII. 126	
Portman, G. W. — I. 87, 187; II. 240, 265, 436;		—burn of Declaration for admittance into the College of	VII. 13	
V. 371; VII. 162; VIII. 62, 141		—History of the College of, from its first foundation (1811) to the present	VII. 1-39	
Porter, Robert	VI. 123	—New	VI. 15, 102, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000	
Porter, Capt. Thomas	III. 13, 23	—New names for gowns, traditions, revels, &c. of	VII. 109	
Porter, Sir Capt.	II. 6	—Old	VI. 5, 7, 134	
Porter (also Porters), Theodore (an Indian engineer)	I. 93, 95, 98, 104	—Public disquisitions and declamations in oriental languages in the College of	VII. 12	
Porter, Mr.	VI. 93	—Public Examinations in the College of	VII. 14	
Porter, Geo.	VI. 68	—Summer of the College of	VII. 13-22	
Porter, Col. Henry — II. 97, 185, 301; V. 344; VI. 54, 110		—Taken at	III. 39	
Porter, Henry Pitts	VI. 68	Portman, Thomas	VII. 6	
Porter, John — II. 85, 98, 102; VIII. 126		Portman, Cordelia	VII. 234	
Porter, George John	VI. 68	Portman, Hannah Mary	IV. 326	
Porter, Mrs. Nina	VI. 54	Portman, Mrs. Jane	VI. 106	
Porter, J.	VIII. 98	Portman, Capt. John	IV. 403; V. 145, 146	
Porter, Rev. Nathaniel	II. 111	Portman, Col. John	VI. 6	
Porter, W.	V. 267	Portman, Sophia	IV. 304	
Port Bumbay	II. 10, 27-30	Portman, Stephen	VI. 106	
Port Butler	VI. 128	Port, Capt.	VI. 106	
Port Cavagnum	III. 7, 14	Porter, William	II. 289; III. 283, 285; IV. 336; V. 159; VI. 392-41, 403; VIII. 181-83, 184	
Port Danabury (Tranquahar)	VI. 5	Poucho	VI. 61, 64	
Port Duffin	III. 7, 15	Poulton, Commander	II. 105	
Port Hastings (Chakul)	II. 204; III. 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 196	"The Founder of Chanderagun"	V. 342-45	
Port Hadrat	VI. 123	Pouquet, Rev. John Francis	VII. 139	
Port Kalingar	IV. 318	Pournier, M.	IV. 620; VI. 21, 337	
Port Lockhart	III. 14	Pouquet, Michel (French pilot)	VI. 261	
Port Markham	III. 14		VII. 173	
Port Marlborough (Bumatra)	II. 272; V. 14, 15; VI. 81, 90; VIII. 6	Powell, Frank	III. 245	
Port Mornington	I. 74	Powles, James	II. 223-24, 268	
Port Mullera	V. 291	Powles, Joseph — I. 185; III. 28, 29, 42, 51		
Port Mump	III. 14	Powles, Capt. Francis	VI. 113	
Port at Mayyara	II. 5	Pox, Brook	II. 541	
Port Orleans (Chanderagun)	II. 162, 195, 210, 273	Pox, John	VI. 101	
Port, Old Portuguese (at Hugh)	II. 106	Poxcroft, M.	VI. 177	
Port Pear of Talaghar	V. 113	Pox's India Hill	II. 277	
Port, Remains of Saigon	II. 117	Pragat's Boat of Dupela	II. 373	
Port St. David (Chidambaram)	II. 366, 368, 380-87; III. 102, VI. 4	Pragmat	III. 100	
Port St. George (Madras) — I. 156, 196; II. 87, 102, 124, 145, 200, 331; III. 102, 124, 145, 200, 331; V. 7, 8, 15; VII. 9, 11, 27, 28, 83, 174; VIII. 1, 161, 268		Prance	III. 102; VI. 107; VII. 138	
Port Sandham	III. 7, 14	Prance, Royal Compagnie de	VI. 257	
Port Sandman	III. 15	Prance, Rev. (Capuchin)	VI. 156	
Port Victoria	III. 13	Prance, Cunningham	III. 200	
Port White	III. 13, 15	Prance, Harriet	IV. 340; V. 207	
Port William — I. 30-46, 93, 111; II. 1-16, 28, 89, 102, 108, 113, 132, 158, 166, 204, 235, 236, 322, 389; III. 45, 172, 148; VII. 105-5, 176; VIII. 40, 67, 77, 81, 112		Prance, Hugh	VI. 223	
Port William, College of—Conditions under which persons other than Civil and Military Servants could attend lectures in	VII. 19	Prance, Sir Philip — I. 2, 47-53, 86, 87, 111, 179, 172-73, 227, 240, 280, 377, 384-94, 404-6, 418, 499, 561, 580-67, 400; III. 1, 29, 32, 32-33, 100, 101, 150; 141, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 277; IV. 220, 261; V. 203, 248; VI. 405; VII. 161; VIII. 64, 111		
—its Governors	VII. 25			

[illegible]



	Page.		Page.
Ganga Vahini, The Princess ...	I. 163	Gaur ...	II. 98, 102, 196, 203, VII. 125
Ganges Delta ...	II. 45	Gauthier, Thomas ...	II. 458
Ganges river ...	I. 162-63; II. 48, 50-51, 53; 81, 87-90, 93, 117, 172-73, 255, 278, 383-84; III. 18, 20, 24, 39; VI. 47, 48, 127-28, 132, 142-43, 202 et seq.; 275; VII. 106-7, 140, 175; VIII. 4, 47, 151	Gaulgur ...	VI. 201
Gangtu ...	II. 301	Gaurin, M. ...	II. 343
Ganj (granary) ...	III. 8	Gauvin, Miss ...	VI. 23, 24, 26
Ganjam ...	III. 79, 81-83, 85, 88, 90, 92; V. 26, et seq.; VI. 34, 41, 112, 188, 192, 194, 282, 291, 294, 296, 326	Gaura, Master Pilot George ...	VI. 132
Gaul ...	I. 62-63	Gawior, Lieut.-Col. John Cox ...	II. 443
Garafallo, Frs. Jean ...	II. 346	Gawton, George ...	I. 199
Garcin, Laurent ...	II. 349	Gaya (Gya) ...	III. 10, 14; VI. 170, 372; VII. 241
Garderi, John Blasco ...	VI. 118	Gaya-Nawada Road ...	VI. 59
"The Garden of Kings" ...	III. 206-17	Gazepore ...	II. 163
Garden Reach ...	II. 3, 114, 117, 149, 185, 215, 325; VII. 11, 12, 25, 118	Geatton, Thomas ...	VI. 108
Garden Reach, Lord Wellesley's Reasons for selecting—for the College of Fort William ...	VII. 12-13	Geddes, Capt. Robert ...	V. 10, 28, VI. 325
Gardens, Garden Houses—		Gedrosta ...	II. 4
—Amichand's ...	II. 2, 3	Gee, Abraham ...	VI. 92
—Botanical ...	I. 114, 120; II. 116, 246	Gee, Maria ...	IV. 497
—Cossiant Baboo's ...	II. 178	Gee, T. H. Z. ...	IV. 498
—Dewan Manik Chand's ...	II. 259	Geed, Mr. ...	III. 127
—Eden ...	I. 120; II. 122	Geiseler, Surgeon J. F. ...	II. 111
—French ...	I. 464	"General Note Book" ...	III. 177-81, 342-56; IV. 607-15; V. 154-65, 377-78; VI. 27-28, 372-80; VII. 220-27
—Govindram Mitra's ...	II. 2	General's Tank ...	II. 114
—Halwell's ...	I. 121-3	Genova ...	VI. 135
—Lewett's ...	II. 94	Genoa ...	VII. 145
—Makbura ...	II. 73	"Gentiles" ...	II. 49, 50, 383; III. 18, VII. 134
—Parrin's ...	I. 96, 103	Gentile, Thomas ...	II. 329
—Seet's (Seh's) ...	I. 94	Genuine Memoirs of Asiatics (new ed- ition by Ven. W. K. Pinnington), Review of ...	III. 319-22
—Surman's ...	I. 103, 164; II. 187-88	Geoffroy, Rev. ...	VI. 216
Gardyne, Charles ...	VI. 99	Geog Roganaut Roy ...	II. 150
Gash (fort) ...	III. 9	George, Miss Amelia ...	VI. 93
Gashwal ...	III. 201	George, Andrew ...	VI. 93
Garia Khal ...	II. 137	George, Lancey ...	VI. 114
Garland, Mrs. ...	VI. 400	George, Michael ...	VI. 99
Garland, Capt. Thomas ...	V. 143; VI. 400	George I. ...	VIII. 6, 34
Garner, Robert ...	VI. 93	George II. ...	III. 137
Garras, Rev. Antonio ...	II. 346	George III. ...	I. 122; III. 348
Garrick, David ...	II. 178	George IV. ...	II. 249
Garrison Church, Fort William ...	III. 324	Georggarh ...	III. 7, 9, 14
Garsin, Capt. John ...	II. 389	Gertnagoods ...	II. 200
Garsin, Major-Gen. John ...	I. 80; II. 452	Ghale Khan Ghazi ...	III. 42
Garth, M. C. ...	VI. 55	Ghale river ...	VI. 378
Garth, Sir Richard ...	I. 182; VI. 55	Ghanteswar ...	II. 297
Garoda ...	VII. 66	Garh-Mundaran ...	II. 268
Garoda ...	VI. 64	Ghasika (Mirhunnisa) Begum ...	VII. 215
Garsila ...	II. 289	Ghamri Begum ...	II. 203
Gas works ...	I. 119	Ghashpara ...	III. 86
Gasonigne, Miss Mary ...	IV. 209	Ghat ...	III. 12
Gaskell, Miss ...	II. 182	Ghatol ...	VI. 258-59, 242
Gaspard, Madame ...	VI. 27	Ghats—	
Gasper, Mr. ...	II. 177	Armenian ...	I. 115; II. 120-23, 367
Gaspes-wood ...	VI. 342	Bakshali ...	I. 116
Gaspoulin, Mehanahle ...	IV. 302	Bareito's ...	II. 367
Gaseeta Begum ...	VIII. 214	Chandpal ...	II. 122, 368
Gatwala (Ghatsila) ...	III. 250 et seq.	Golghant (Fughli) ...	I. 94
Gatwala, Fort of ...	VII. 35	Great Bazar ...	I. 101
Gauchin (Cochin) China ...	II. 50	Jackson's ...	I. 94
Gauthall (Gubathi) ...	III. 374 et seq.; VI. 221	Kali ...	I. 1000
Gaul, Capt. Lawrence ...	III. 57	Mirbahar ...	II. 372
Gaula Harbour ...	V. 3	Nimtoflah ...	I. 92, 174
Gaulatma, Cachatour ...	V. 393	Old Fort ...	II. 326
		Prinsep's ...	II. 122-23
		Triboni ...	II. 116
		Ghausi (Ghosery) ...	I. 115
		Gharipur ...	IV. 414
		Gharipur Church ...	VI. 128

	Page.
Ghazal-ud-din Khan	VII. 179; VIII. 164
Ghera (Angria's stronghold)	I. 176; VI. 96, 123, 230, 384; VIII. 182
Gheria, Battle of	V. 104
Ghoreh Baria Ground	III. 200
Gholam Hossain Khan	II. 415; III. 208; VIII. 241, 289
Gholam Khadir	VII. 121
Ghouspura	III. 256
Ghosal, Raja Kali Sunker	I. 28
Ghose, Ganga Persand	I. 28
Ghose, N. N.	V. 196
Ghose, P.	V. 220
Ghosh, M.	VIII. 142
Ghosh, Sotikari	II. 456
"Ghost Stories, Anglo-Indian"	III. 1-6
Ghulam Qadir	VIII. 245
Ghuasri (Gowery)	II. 90
Ghuznee	VI. 306, 308, 312
Ghyer Khan	III. 226
Ghenshy (Gorethy) II. 101, 107, 370-71, 376-77, 380, 519; III. 128; IV. 420, et seq.; VI. 24, 158, 239, 242, 291-92, 345	
Gibbons, Benj.	VI. 106
Gibbs, Lieut-Col. John	VI. 128
Giblet, M.	III. 369; IV. 499; VI. 21, 22, 26-28, 32, 35
Giblet House	III. 147
Gibson, Alex.	VI. 104
Gibson, James	VI. 106
Gibson, Capt. Thomas	IV. 491; VI. 122
Gidding, Little	VI. 99
Gilbert, A. L. .... II. 398; IV. 421, 449, 575; V. 40, 109, 347; VI. 328, 330, 344, 361	
Gilbert, Esau Edward	I. 175
Gilbert, Sir Edward	III. 345
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Roussin	III. 345
Gilbert, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Raleigh	II. 356
Gilbridge, Peter	VI. 122
Gilchrist (Formerly head of Ranken & Co.)	I. 124
Gilchrist, John	VII. 5, 7
Gilchrist, John Northwick	II. 253
Gilder, Lieut. John	VI. 163
Gile, Thomas	VI. 160
Gill, Mr.	VI. 99
Gill, William	V. 138
Gillispie, Lieut.	III. 298
Gillispie, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Rolfe, K. C. B.	I. 14
Gillies, Dr.	III. 87
Gillan, Capt.	V. 39
Gilmour, John	VIII. 222
Gingunge (river)	VII. 221
Giorgi Crux	VIII. 178
Gita Singh	IV. 415
Girischandra Ghosh	VIII. 276
Givrek	VII. 77
Gibbes, Joseph	VIII. 25
Gladwin, Lt. Charles	VII. 169
Gladwin, Francis	IV. 509, 556; V. 147; VII. 167; VIII. 264
Glas, John	VIII. 212
Glass, Capt.	VI. 326
Gladier, L. G.	IV. 629
Gleig, Rev. G. R. .... II. 223, 226, 234, 235	
Glen, Capt. Andrew	V. 143
Glen, Lieut. William	VI. 247
Gloucestershire	II. 123

	Page.
Glover, Bryan	IV. 597
Glover, Joshua	II. 321
Goo	II. 408, 528; VI. 71, 205, 218, 223, 228-29; VII. 131; VIII. 166
Goelpara (Gualpara)	III. 366, 367, 369, 374; IV. 511, 631; V. 147, 344; VI. 222
Gopal Chander Ghosal	VI. 154
Godadar Holdar	V. 69
Godavery river	I. 163; II. 34; III. 43; VI. 222, 289
Goddard, Capt.	VI. 255
Goddard, Solland	VIII. 25, 27
Goddard, Brig.-Gen. Thomas	II. 479, 478, 480; III. 87
Goddard, Rev. William	IV. 514
Gofindro	II. 289
Godes	III. 11
Godwin, Henry	V. 146
Godwin Austin (mountain)	III. 17
Gody, James	V. 31
Gothala, Mast. Rev. Paul	II. 249
Goghat	II. 102, 293-94
Gogra (river)	III. 11; VI. 130
Goned, "Rajaship" of	II. 480
Golman, Rev. A.	VI. 219
Gola Anand Jath	VI. 221
Golaghat	VI. 221
Golam Ali Khan	II. 184
Gulam Hossain Salim, Zaidpuri	III. 206
Goldborne, Sarah	III. 323
Goldborne, Sophia	II. 9
Golding	III. 10
Golding, E.	V. 241
Goldingen	III. 7, 9, 10, 11
Gold Mohura	III. 58
Goldborough, Sir John	I. 35, 60, 135, 158; II. 38
Goldsmith, Oliver	II. 242; VIII. 287
"Golgotha" (Golghat)	I. 160; II. 116
Golistan (Calcutta)	VIII. 23
Gollagore	VI. 222
Gulandasse	III. 97
Gombroon	VI. 107; VIII. 181
Gomes, Madame	II. 172
Gomes, A. D. B.	V. 322; VI. 53
Gomes, Edward	VII. 200
Gomes, Joseph	VII. 200
Gomes, Alice	III. 203
Gomise, Madame	VI. 27
Gonda District	III. 9
Gondalpara	II. 268; V. 323
Gongacally	V. 90
Gongh Colly	III. 68
Gonotes	VI. 220
Gonsalves, Mrs.	II. 246-47
Gonsales, Sebastian	II. 216
Gooch, Lieut.	III. 89
Goud, W. G. S.	V. 271
Goudere, Dr.	II. 409
Good Fortune, Islands of	II. 51
Good Hope, Cape of	III. 122
Goodlad, Richard	IV. 511; VII. 169
Goodman	II. 530
Goodwin, Henry	III. 361, 364; IV. 499; V. 177, 291, 321; VI. 20, 155
Goodwin, Jermiah, Child of	VI. 101
Goodwin, Mrs. Susanna	VI. 101
Goodyer, Lieut.	VII. 51, 52
Goondi river	II. 278; III. 107-8



	Page.		Page.
Georgi Anand .....	VII. 195	Graham, Fincha .....	VI. 125
Geosen, Leondi .....	VI. 347, 328, 330	Graham, T. H. ....	VII. 168
Gopal Baidar .....	VIII. 34	Graham, Thomas ...	VI. 241, VII. 168, VIII. 88
Gopal Chand .....	VII. 197	Granadian .....	II. 388-89
Gopalnagar .....	II. 117, 362	Granary of Patna .....	III. 187
Gopalsami .....	IV. 661	Grand, George François ..	II. 376, III. 29, 146
Gopal Sinney .....	VII. 34	147, 150-52, 154, 156, 277, IV. 203, V. 144,	
Gopa, Miss Lucy .....	IV. 497	147, 347, VI. 2, 159, 229, 349, VII. 170, 217,	
Goppy Sing .....	VII. 36, 41	VIII. 114	
Gopi Ka Kubha (Milkmaid's Cave)	VII. 64	Grand, Madame (née Catherine Noel)	
Gopinohan Tagore .....	V. 375	Jadde Warles, afterwards Princess	
Gopinath .....	II. 297	Talleyrand ... I. 2, 153, II. 343-44, 373, 376-377,	
Gosakhpur .....	III. 9, 14	III. 5, 34, 35, 47, 130, IV. 305, VI. 26, 54, 153,	
Goslin, Nicholas .....	V. 244	VII. 218	
Gordon, Asst. Surgeon .....	VI. 109	Grand, Susan .....	VII. 218
Gordon, Capt. ....	VI. 326	Grand tunc .....	III. 34
Gordon, Lieut. ....	VI. 98	Grandmaison, H. ....	II. 403
Gordon, Lieut. Col. ....	VI. 265, 268	Grand Monne .....	V. 203
Gordon, S. M. ....	V. 53	Grandpre, L. de .....	II. 10
Gordon Capt. George .....	VI. III	Grand's Narrative, Review of .....	VII. 217-19
Gordon, John .....	VII. 114	Grand Trunk Road .....	III. 12, 19, 20
Gordon, S. St. John .....	V. 312	Grand vs. Francis .....	III. 44, 35, 38
Gore, Sir John .....	II. 139	Grant, Cadet .....	V. 131
Goswami .....	VII. 169	Grant, Mr. ....	I. 206
Gurubam, Major G. I. ....	III. 381	Grant, Mrs. Daughter of .....	VI. 103
Goreland, M. ....	III. 369	Grant, Alex. ....	VI. 109
Gorgin Khan .....	III. 31, 32, V. 201	Grant, Major Alex. ....	VI. 102
Goring, Charles .....	II. 264	Grant, Charles ..	II. 29, 41-42, 44-45, 207, III.
Gosling, F. ....	VI. 223	279, 355, VI. 154	
Gosling, Robert .....	V. 188	Grant, Colerworthy ..	II. 126, 166, 237, 267,
Gosling, D. ....	III. 57	Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Hayes) ..	V. 52
Gosul chandra Gosaul .....	III. 40	Grant, Henry .....	IV. 506
Gosul Gosaul .....	V. 85	Grant, Hugh .....	IV. 488, V. 4, 109
Gough, Sir Hugh .....	III. 244, 27, 299	Grant, J. W. ....	II. 429
Goupiet .....	I. 160, VI. 143	Grant, James .....	IV. 584, V. 74, VI. 404
Gour .....	II. 346	Grant, John .....	VIII. 260
Gourdinho, Nicholas .....	II. 50	Grant, Lieut. John .....	IV. 301, VI. 97
Goswami .....	III. 365	Grant, Sir John Peter ..	III. 135, VI. 408
Gourmohan Set .....	II. 53	Grant, Sir John Peter, Jr. ....	II. 60-61, 139
Gouta (Gour) .....	VII. 32	Grant, Surgeon John .....	V. 52 et seq.
Gowda .....	VII. 57	Grant, Marie .....	II. 354
Goverden Bernack .....	VIII. 181-83	Grant, Mrs. Mary (née Corvalho) ..	VI. 101
"Governor Richard Bouchier" .....	II. 8	Grant, P. ....	VII. 84, 86, VIII. 251
Govinodji, Shrine of .....	I. 41, 98, II. 8, VI.	Grant, Mrs. P. ....	V. 169
Govinodpi (Gobindpore) ...	148, 150	Grant, Capt. Peter ...	III. 67, 70, 74-84, 85, IV.
Gosindasara Māra .....	VIII. 5	439, V. 122, 124, VI. 325	
Gosindasara .....	V. 264	Grant, Sir Robert ..	II. 2, 23, 29, 32, 33-30, 48,
Gower, Mr. ....	III. 247	268	
Gowindasaram .....	II. 360	Grant, Gen. Sir William Keir, R.C.A.,	I. 19
Gowind .....	VI. 123	G. C. H. ....	II. 120
Grant, John Christopher .....	II. 92	Grant-Duff, Sir M.E. ....	IV. 488
Grave Buddhist Sculpture .....	V. 334	Grant, Point .....	III. 2, 9, 13
Graveyard .....	II. 134	Grant, Mrs. Mary .....	VI. 399
Grat .....	II. 231	Grant, Paul .....	VI. 399
Gratton .....	VII. 36	Gratton, Right Hon. Henry ..	II. 12
Gratton, Mr. ....	V. 349	Gravelly, Capt. ....	III. 252
Gratton, Daniel .....	III. 411	Gravelly, Agnes Maria .....	VII. 261
Gratton, J. M. ....	IV. 632, V. 144	Gravelly, T.M. ....	IV. 319
Gratton, John .....	III. 223, IV. 489, V. 81, 144,	Graves, Henry .....	II. 261, VIII. 125
Gratton, John .....	279, 291, 329, 334, VI. 29, 123	Graves, Ruziz James .....	VI. 124
Graham, John, Jr. ....	V. 333	Graves, M.G. ....	VI. 309
Graham, Miss Alice John .....	VI. 120	Gravens .....	II. 220
Graham, Joseph .....	I. 135	Gray, Miss .....	VII. 164
Graham, Marie .....	III. 126	Gray, George ..	IV. 634, V. 150, 203, VIII. 26,
Graham, Mary .....	V. 329	38, 121	
Graham, May Helen .....	V. 329	Gray, James, Child of .....	VI. 103, 104, 109
		Gray, Roger .....	V. 137

	Page.		Page.			
Greene, Charles ...	IV. 300	V. 246	Gross, John Henry ...	II. 117	IV. 631	V. 201
Great Britain ...	VIII. 5		Gross, J. ...	...	...	VI. 202
Great Bungle Road ...	III. 140		Grossman, W. ...	...	...	II. 526
Great Indian Peninsular Railway ...	V. 261		" <i>Grossman</i> Indianian, Loss of the".	II. 324-42		
Great Mogul, The ...	III. 18		Gross, Louis ...	...	...	II. 166
Great Post Case ...	III. 316		Gross, Arthur ...	...	...	II. 160
Great Trigonometrical Survey, 1882 ...	III. 150	IV. 492	Grove, Daniel ...	...	...	VI. 106
Great Visch river ...	II. 326, 330-41		Grove, Henry ...	...	...	III. 283
Greathouse, Mrs. Antonia ...	V. 325		Gruhn, Nicholas ...	IV. 494, 562	V. 125, 361	VIII. 64
Greathouse, Jasper ...	V. 325		Grundgeger (Kringelge) ...	...	...	V. 105
Greathouse, John ...	V. 325		Gruwedel ...	...	...	VI. 61, 85
Greene ...	VII. 172		Grudaloupe (Grudaloupe) ...	II. 305	VI. 221	
Green, Pilot ...	VI. 241		Grudaloupe, Cape ...	...	...	II. 40
Green, John ...	IV. 493	V. 120	Gruon (Gruham) ...	...	...	VII. 143
Green, Joseph ...	VII. 166		Gubernatis, A. de ...	...	...	VIII. 180
Green, Miss Mary ...	VI. 104		Gubrow ...	...	...	VII. 32
Green, P. ...	V. 147		Guba (Kartkora) ...	...	...	VII. 56
Green, Capt. ...	III. 290		Gullander, Guillaume ...	II. 345, 350, 378		
Green, Lieut. Patrick ...	IV. 508		Gullander, M. ...	...	...	VI. 262
Greenhow, Joshua ...	II. 60		Gullard, M. ...	...	...	VI. 31, 360
Greenlee, Charles Beckett	II. 35, 45-46, 172-23, 140	V. 62, 310, 369	Gulmarais, João Ribeiro ...	...	...	VI. 134
Greenlee, Miss Sarah ...	VI. 161		Gulmarais, Epou ...	...	...	V. 2
Greenley, George ...	III. 52, 53		Gulmarais, M. ...	...	...	II. 374
Greenman, Ender John ...	II. 367		Gullings, John ...	...	...	VI. 168
Greenway, William ...	III. 33		Gully (sloop) ...	...	...	V. 130
Greenwich Hospital ...	II. 167		Gultanganj ...	...	...	III. 10
Greer, H. D'Oyley ...	VII. 171		Guman Singh, Raja ...	...	...	V. 267
Greer, R.T. ...	II. 176		Gundertrape, Erasmus ...	...	...	IV. 400
Gregasio (a Carmelite monk) ...	I. 140		Gundharvas ...	...	...	VI. 64
Gregg, Miss Hilda ...	II. 187		Gumanti ...	...	...	III. 195
Gregori, Joanne ...	II. 352		Gun Sae (Ghanoagan) ...	...	...	VII. 58
Gregory, M. ...	VII. 88		Gupta, Asst. Surgeon Spens Nirod Das ...	...	...	II. 297
Gregory, Edward ...	V. 231	VI. 101	Gupta, B. A. ...	...	...	VIII. 142
Gregory, Mrs. Joanne ...	V. 231		Guptapur ...	II. 116, III. 22		
Gregory, Margaret ...	V. 231		Gurball ...	...	...	II. 72-66
Gregory, R. ...	V. 231		Gurba ...	...	...	I. 163
Gregory, William ...	V. 231		Gurga ...	...	...	IV. 605
Gregson, C. B. ...	VII. 215		Gurgaspore ...	...	...	IV. 605
Griffell, Lydia ...	I. 10		Gurpa Hill ...	VI. 56-68		
Griffith, Lord ...	II. 141		Gurucharan Das ...	VII. 77		
Grishby, Lieut. Francis ...	II. 265-70		Gurukul (Gurdas) ...	...	...	VIII. 276
Grishby, Richard ...	II. 263		Gurupada Giv ...	...	...	II. 288
Grivy, Jules ...	II. 330		Guthrie and Wardie ...	...	...	VI. 53
Grey, Sir Charles Edward ...	VII. 107		Guthrie, Charles ...	...	...	V. 181
Grey, Admiral Sir Frederick William ...	II. 157		Guthrie, Charles ...	...	...	III. 52
Grey, Sir William ...	VIII. 238, 234		Guthrie, G. D. ...	...	...	VII. 62
Grey Point ...	III. 7, 11	13	Guthrie, Miss Janet ...	...	...	IV. 303
Gribble, T.W. ...	V. 317		Guthrie, John ...	...	...	II. 427
"Gries, Sydney C." pseud. [i.e. Miss Hilda Gregg] ...	I. 11, 14, 78, 179	II. 187, 304, 414	Guthrie, W. ...	...	...	VI. 346
Griffon, G.A. ...	...	...	Guzarat ...	...	...	VIII. 102
Griffon, John ...	...	...	Gwalior ...	...	...	II. 465
Griffin, Commandant ...	...	...	Gwyther, W. Banks ...	...	...	VI. 287
Griffin, Sir Lepel H. ...	...	...	Gyachand Bernerjee ...	...	...	I. 189
Griffith, Samuel ...	...	...	Gyram Miller ...	...	...	III. 46
Griffiths, Dorothea ...	...	...				VI. 300
Griffiths, Simon ...	...	...				
Grindall, Benjamin ...	...	...				
Grindall, Edward ...	...	...				
Grindall, Surgeon Richard ...	...	...				
Grindal river ...	...	...				
Grohelle, M. ...	...	...				



	Page.		Page.
Hafis, H.	II. 253	Hammitt, Capt. <i>for</i> Hon. William	VII. 224
Hafis Raimen Khan	II. 221	Hammitt, Mrs. Peter Van	VII. 145
Haggerud (Dutch supercargo)	III. 306	Hammitt, M.	VI. 30
Haggren, Charles	VI. 108	Hammitt's Point	III. 70, 13
Hagen, The	II. 212	Hammond, A.	IV. 584
Haldorstad	II. 163	Hammond, Miss Ann	IV. 494
Hales, Capt. James	VI. 103	Hammond, Ella	IV. 494
Halesbury	II. 44, 541	Hammond, Mary	IV. 498
Haines, Lieut. John	IV. 503	Hammond, Richard	VI. 104
Hairampur	VI. 374	Hammond, S. H.	V. 142
Haithapur	II. 203	Hampton, John	II. 28, 196
Haj	II. 64	Hampton, Lieut.	VI. 230
"Hajee Munsapha" friend	III. 208	Hampton, C.	VIII. 14
Haji Abdulla	III. 208	Hampton, F. R.	I. 139
Haji Ahmad	VIII. 240, 218	Hampton, Col. L.	II. 470
Haji Sufia See Mahomed Haidi		Hampton, Samuel...IV. 496, 511, V. 338	VI. 118
Hajmuri (Hogepotepotana) II. 383, 416; III. 130		Hammereri	II. 77, <i>et seq.</i> III. 21
Hajmuri Syed-i-Kains	II. 67	Hamish, Mathias	VI. 259
Haklayt Society	VI. 200, VIII. 177	Hancock, Philadelphia	V. 328
Hale, Lord	VII. 200	Hancock, Dr. Tyao Saul...I. 204, II. 363, 318-19, IV. 486, V. 148, 728; VI. 18	
Hale, William	II. 157	Hancock, John	VI. 116
Hales, N. B.	VII. 169	Hancock, Lieut.	VI. 240
Hales, Nathaniel John	VI. 137	Hancock, Reginald	VI. 159
Hales, Sergeant James	IV. 503	Hancock, Edward	VI. 108
Hall, John	VII. 167	Hancock, Mrs. Mary	VI. 113
Hall, R.	V. 360	Hancock, Mr.	VI. 21
Hallam, Lieut.-Col. George	II. 136	Hancock, Robert	V. 267
Hallen, Surgeon J. H.	III. 160	Hannay, J.	V. 4
Halls	VI. 4	Hannay, Robert	VI. 122
Halliday, Sir Andrew	V. 161	Hannay, Charles	II. 30, 92
Halliday, F. C. T.	I. 4	Hansen, P.	V. 359
Halliday, F. T.	I. 28	Hansen, Benjamin	VI. 110
Halliday, Sir Frederick	II. 291, 426; III. 11, 13, 135; VIII. 98, 248	Hansen, Samuel	VI. 107
Halliday Island	III. 7, 11, 13	Hansel	VIII. 157
Hallow, William	VI. 92	Hansen, Mrs. Catharine	IV. 503
Hallowa Bridge	V. 205	Hara Chandra Ghose	III. 178; VIII. 296
Halsey, Edward	VI. 101	"Hassad"	II. 238
Halsey, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 101	Hara Chandra Mukerji	VIII. 287
Halsey, John	VI. 101	Harpasad Sastri	VI. 199
Halsey, Nathaniel	I. 36	Harkin, Samuel	III. 203
Halsey, Mathias	I. 196	Harbord, Judith	II. 137
Hamburgh	VI. 97	Hard, Pilot Daniel	VI. 125
Hamid Khan	III. 207	Hardancon, Charles Claud Boyon d'	V. 343
Hamilton, Lady	VIII. 210	Harden, Thomas	IV. 492
Hamilton, Sen-Capt. Alexander...I. 37, 43; II. 87-88, 289, 376, 332; VII. 140; VIII. 167		Hardie, Martin	III. 70-10; V. 231
Hamilton, Mrs. Constantine	VII. 167	Harding, Capt.	III. 305
Hamilton, Sir D. M.	II. 543	Harding, George	VII. 171
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	IV. 487	Harding, John	VI. 189
Hamilton, F.	VI. 221	Harding, William	VII. 169
Hamilton, Sir Frederick, Bart...VI. 144		Harding, Henry, First Viscount of Lahore	I. 16, 83, 134; V. 65
Hamilton, Frederick Brook	VIII. 211	Hardman, Miss Dolly	IV. 505
Hamilton, George	I. 123	Hardwick, Mr.	VIII. 121
Hamilton, Lord George	II. 137	Hardwick, Mr. Child of	VI. 101
Hamilton, J.	IV. 501	Hardwick, Miss Catherine	IV. 491
Hamilton, John	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	V. 234
Hamilton, John (Pastor Mackenzie, Lyall, 1849-47)	I. 132	Hardwick, Ella	V. 332
Hamilton, Capt. John	VI. 110	Hardwick, Mrs. Rebecca	V. 332
Hamilton, John Francis	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	VII. 170
Hamilton, Marian Frances	VIII. 211	Hardy	VI. 61
Hamilton, Nell	VIII. 211	Hare, Mr.	II. 266
Hamilton, Capt. Commandant Robert	I. 100-2	Hare, Augustus J. C.	II. 113
Hamilton, Thomas	IV. 491	Hare, David	I. 12, V. 376; VIII. 250-57
Hamilton, William	V. 35 <i>et seq.</i>	Hare, Major Edward	I. 18
Hamilton, Surgeon William	II. 11, 93; III. 23, 181; V. 86, 37; VI. 152	Hare, Francis	V. 91, VI. 18, 19, 119
		Hare, J.	VIII. 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 81
		Hare, John	III. 47, 61, 168

	Page.		Page.
Harn, Sir Lancelot	I. 102; II. II. 302	Hartley, Mrs. Ellen	II. 356, 373
Harn, Berrot de	... VII. 153	Hartley, Mrs. Louisa Cecilia	II. 356, 373
Hargrave, Ann	... VI. 122	Hartley House (new edition by J. Mestaran)	I. 11; III. 322-25
Hargrave, Mary	IV. 499; VI. 122	Hartley, Jacob	IV. 509
Hart	... VII. 60	Hartley, Robert	III. 25, 52
Hartana	... II. 196	Hartwood, Col.	II. 254
Hartapot	... VI. 107	Hartwood, W.	V. 201
Hartcharan Bhowas	... VI. 307-8	Hartwood, William	VI. 15, 17, 18
Hartner Sandel, Rev.	... V. 380	Hartree, William	VI. 116
Hartnath De	III. 235; VI. 300; VIII. 129	Hartshy, Miss Sarah	IV. 110
Hartington, A. H.	VII. 15, 27	Hartshy, Thomas	VI. 95
Hartington, J. H.	II. 115; VII. 6, 17, 390; VIII. 93	Hartwood, Major Walter Key	II. 325, 373
Hartington, Hon. Mr. Justice R.	I. 1, 2; II. 113; VI. 390	Harta Hill	VI. 99
Hartipal (Hartepani)	II. 294, 363; VI. 238, 242	Harta Jagdispur	VI. 99
Hartipar Gar (Hartiparpar)	I. 31	Harta Koll	VI. 59, 60, 63; VII. 60
Hartichandra Mukerji	... VIII. 224	Hartman, Synd	II. 62-73, 271-76, 289
Hartichandra Mukerji, birth of	... VIII. 228	Hartsey (Halsey?), John	VI. 101
Hartin, John	... II. 111	Hastings (river-side quarter of Calcutta)	III. 8; VI. 342, 345
Hartman, Drake	... VI. 102	Hastings, Francis Rawdon, First Marquis of	I. 13, 67, 68; II. 10, 108, 114, 127, 162, 219; III. 8, 14; V. 219; VI. 135, 179; VII. 20; VIII. 90
"Harmanic" Tavern, The	II. 247; III. 134	Hastings, Marchioness of	VI. 127, 229
Hartwell, Henry	... VIII. 14	Hastings, G. W.	V. 346
Hartsh	II. 144, 353	Hastings, George	V. 375
Hartshul, Charlotte	... IV. 501	Hastings, Rev. Pennistone [Pynaston]	V. 346
Hartsh, Herbert	... VI. 228	Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Warren	IV. 614
Hartsh, Mrs. Henrietta (née Thackeray)	VI. 110	Hastings, Right Hon. Warren	I. 2-9, 10, 13, 17, 47, 53, 67, 69, 72, 83, 181; II. 18, 77, 85, 92, 93, 146, 170, 174-75, 183, 190, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213, 220, 222-24, 226-28, 230-35, 238, 256, 289, 309, 310, 318, 377, 380, 391, 407-412, 418, 429-52, 490-95, 500, 520, 531; III. 1, 8, 10, 12, 13, 32, 33, 35, 38, 43-45, 47, 50-61, 68-71, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 123, 129-31, 133, 138, 141-42, 145-46, 150, 154, 169, 180, 177, 220, 232, 233, 248, 389; IV. 416, 421, 422, 423, 503, 561, 630; V. 2, 25, 161, 181, 212, 234, 273, 339, 348; VI. 2, 20, 33-35, 41-49, 108, 137, 143-45, 153, 156, 179-89, 270, 276, 279, 280-93, 316, 321, 331, 332, 335, 375, 384, 387, 402, 406; VII. 84-85, 91, 100-1, 103, 105, 107, 114, 165; VIII. 69, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 100, 102, 112, 213
Hartsh, Mrs.	... III. 367	—First wife of [Elizabeth]	I. 9, 10, 53, 62; II. 98, 127; IV. 503, 623; V. 333 et seq.
Hartsh, A. E.	I. 16; II. 264, 334; V. 393; VI. 379	—Portraits of	VI. 48
Hartsh, Miss Anna	... IV. 499	—Second wife of [Marian]	I. 9, 18; II. 114, 100, 243; III. 36, 137, 133, 145, 160; VI. 125, 143-44, 170
Hartsh, Mrs. Catherine	... VI. 110	—Statue to	V. 226
Hartsh, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Cans)	VI. 110	Hastings House, Ahipore	III. 1, 8, 10, 131
Hartsh, Herbert	VIII. 68	Hastings Lodge	V. 377
Hartsh, James	IV. 488, 497; V. 201; VI. 22, 111	Hastings Mills	V. 377
Hartsh, John	... IV. 490	Hastings Street	III. 123
Hartsh, Miss Mary	... IV. 503	Hat	II. 82
Hartsh, Sarah	... IV. 491	Hat, of Mr. Salah	II. 85
Hartsh, W. P.	IV. 638; V. 373	Hathorn, Capt. J. G.	II. 419, et seq.
Hartsham, George	IV. 504; V. 142, 149	Hatley, Parker	V. 20, 201
Hartsham, H. A. Beckett	V. 310	Hatley, Richard	VI. 107
Hartsham, Sir Henry Leland	II. 176; VIII. 213	Hatra	VI. 134
Hartsham, John	V. 360; VI. 79-81, 320, 335	Haubert, St.	VI. 300
Hartsham & Co.	V. 161	Haugens, J. W. S. Van	II. 112
Hartop, Gower	V. 146	Hau	II. 202
Hartop, John Gowan	VI. 98	Havahant, W.	V. 147
Hartow	II. 18; VI. 396		
Hart, Henry	... VI. 118		
Hart, J.	I. 169; II. 103; III. 153, 411; VIII. 142		
Hart, Spooner	... II. 264		
Harte, B. G.	... V. 384		
Hartle, Major Anthony	IV. 491; V. 143; VII. 169		
Hartley, Major-General	... II. 490		
Hartley, Surgeon Bartholomew	... II. 354		
	373; III. 323; V. 290		
Hartley, Bartholomew, Jr.	... II. 356, 373		
Hartley, E. R.	... II. 264		
Hartley, Mrs. Eleanor	... IV. 500		



	Page		Page
Havana ...	II 305; VII 450	Holmes, John ...	VI 93
Havni, Robert, Jr. ...	II 114	Honchman, Miss Ann ...	IV 499
Havulach, Major-Gen. Sir Henry, Bart. ...	III 8	Honchman, Thomas ...	IV 497; V 145, 146
	16; VI 90	Honckel, Titman ...	III 11, 13
Hawlock Island ...	III 16	Honckelganj ...	III 7, 11, 13
Hawman, William ...	IV 500	Henderson, M. ...	II 177
Hayer, Robert ...	VIII 243	Henderson, Rev. J. R. ...	I 74
Havilah ...	II 48	Hennas, James ...	VII 166
Haykenworth, Mrs. Caroline ...	II 356	Hennaway, Lieut. A. ...	II 510
Hawkesworth, Samuel ...	II 356	Hennaway, Adjutant A. ...	VI 495
Hawking ...	III 50	Henry, Laurence Island ...	III 15
Hawkins, Anthony Hope ...	VI 390	Henson, Capt. Christian Ulric ...	VI 125
Hawkins, C. ...	V 201	Hepper, M. ...	II 445, 477
Hawkins, Charles ...	VI 116	Hera ...	VI 301, 305, 306, 311
Hawkins, Mrs. Susan ...	VIII 182	Herbert, Capt. ...	II 440, 450, 57
Hawtrey, Rev. John ...	II 146	Herbert, Mr. ...	II 177
Hay, Major ...	II 409	Herbert, Mrs. E. P. ...	III 394, 399
Hay, Mr. ...	II 241, 244	Herigoyen, M. ...	VI 360
Hay, Edward ...	II 150, 163; V 142, 170; VI 153, 242, 343, 402; VII 166	Hernage, B. H. ...	VI 380
	374, et seq.; VIII 117, 184, 209	Hernage, Mrs. Julian ...	VI 380
Hay, William ...	II 365, III 302; VI 220, et seq.	Heritage family ...	II 143
	374, et seq.; VIII 117, 184, 209	Herklots, Hon. Gregorius ...	II 100, 196
Hayagriffa ...	VII 75	Herklots, Gregory ...	II 100, 196
Hayes, Lady ...	V 37	Herklots family ...	II 100
Hayes, Catherine ...	III 202, 196	Heron of Bengal ...	II 171
Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	V 32	Herrel, William ...	VI 90
Hayes, Major Fletcher ...	V 196	Hershall, Sir William ...	VI 280
Hayes, J. ...	III 372	Hertford ...	VIII 116
Hayes, Capt. John ...	VI 115	Hertfordshire ...	II 155
Hayes, Commodore Sir John ...	III 15, 372; V 52, 196	Hessetiga, Sir Arthur, Bart. ...	VI 241
	III 372	Hessing, Col. G. W. ...	II 111
Hayes, L. ...	VI 94	Hewman, Capt. William ...	IV 494
Hegman, Robert ...	V 161	Hewitt, W. N. W. ...	VII 171
Haymarket Theatre ...	II 252	Hewitt, Thomas ...	V 201
Haynes Hayby School ...	III 11	Heyland, Lieut. William ...	VI 110
Hays, Mr. ...	VI 114	Heyles, John ...	VI 113
Hayward, William ...	III 12	Heylyn, Rev. Peter ...	II 47; VIII 122
Hazards ...	II 160	Hibbert, Major ...	VI 130
Hazlrigg, Arthur ...	II 160	Hick, Samuel ...	VI 119
Hazlrigg, Lieut-Col. Thomas Maynard ...	II 160	Hick, Miss Sarah ...	IV 291
Head, Colonel G. T. ...	I 196	Hickey, Joseph ...	III 20
Head, M. ...	II 176	Hickey, Thomas ...	I 12
Head, Caroline ...	VII 168	Hickey, William ...	VIII 112
Headley, Capt. ...	III 292	Hicks, Anna ...	VII 170
Head, Thomas ...	VI 100	Hicks, Capt. J. ...	V 68
Headly, Patrick ...	III 20	Hicky, James Augustus ...	I 12, 73; II 168; III 46-48, 50-60, 66-69, 131, 169; IV 62; V 182
Head, Capt. William ...	I 31; II 83		VI 156, 163; VII 166; VIII 112
Headly, John ...	VI 176	Hind, Nathaniel ...	VI 299
Head, Mrs. ...	II 267	Hindol, Andrew ...	V 396
Head, Right Rev. Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta ...	I 27, 71, 83, 145; II 21, 111, 120, 186, 244, 257, 265-70, 374; III 37, 237-34; V 302; VI 137, 404; VII 241	Hilberman, Jeremiah ...	IV 448
Headman, A. C. ...	V 267	Higginbotham ...	VI 88
Heblun, Parley ...	VI 109	Higgins, Elia ...	IV 403
Hedges, Robert, President of Bengal ...	I 20-41, et seq.; III 22	Higgins, Miss Harriet ...	IV 407
Headge, Sir William ...	I 32, 163, 200; II 83, 105, 289; III 250	Higgins, John ...	II 349
	VI 107	Higgins, Mary ...	IV 503
Hedgby, William ...	II 107	Higgins, Thomas ...	VI 141
Hedrichand ...	II 206	Higginson, Mr. ...	VII 59
Hedder & Sons ...	VI 178	Higginson, A. ...	IV 597; V 147, 201
Hedman, May ...	IV 504; V 146	Higginson, Henry ...	VI 97, 122, 241
Hedra, Grand Duchess ...	VI 310	Hill Court ...	II 104, 152
Hedra, Capt. Charles ...	VI 117	Hill (Hidjil, Higl) ...	I 31; II 83, 102, 160, 243, 52; VI 175, 303
Hedra, ...	II 171	Hill Cemetery ...	III 194
		Hillier (a slave) ...	VI 280
		Hillabum ...	III 236
		Hill, John ...	II 349
		Hill, Capt. Jolly ...	IV 509; V 147; VII 169

	Page.		Page.
Hill, S. C... I. 11, 15, 67, 164; II. 1, 216-17, 374, 390; III. 102-3, 201, 395; IV. 618; V. 140, 143, 150, 371; VI. 99-100, 377, 401	VIII. 215	Holland, John ...	IV. 495
Hills ...	III. 169	Holland, <i>Lieut.</i> Richard ...	II. 395
Hilliard, George ...	V. 137	Holland, William ...	V. 177, 140
Hillings, Capt. John ...	VI. 119	Hollanders ...	II. 107
Hills, Archibald ...	V. 322	Holloway, Jas ...	IV. 202
Himalaya mountains ...	II. 20, 171	Hollingberry, Edward Walsh ...	II. 351, 373
Hinchman, Mr. ...	VII. 55	Hollingberry, Robert Huxley II. 351, 373; V. 314	
Hinchman, John ...	V. 201	Hollingsworth (Hollingsworth?) ...	VI. 98
Hindes, <i>Ensign</i> William ...	II. 125	Holme John ...	III. 40, 41; V. 201
Hindu College at Benares ...	VII. 22	Holme, Robert ...	III. 41
Hinester, Ralph ...	VI. 92	Holme, St. John ...	VI. 110
Hingagan ...	III. 7, 11, 13	Holmes, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ...	VI. 87
Hingston, John ...	II. 159	Holmes, J. ...	V. 267
Hinton "Bill" ...	II. 190	Holmes, Mary ...	V. 143
Hinton, John ...	III. 283	Holmes, Capt. T. ...	V. 142
Hinds, Miss Maria ...	IV. 404	Holmes, Thomas ...	I. 44
Hirst, R. J. ...	VI. 228	Holmes, William ...	VI. 124
Hislop, James ...	IV. 384	Holmes & Co. ...	III. 190, 191
Hissar ...	III. 14	Holmwood, Hon. Mr. Justice Herbert ...	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 143
History of the Calcutta Madrasas ...	VIII. 83-111, 225-50	Holt, Capt. H. L. ...	V. 168
Hital ...	VIII. 134	Holwell, Anna ...	IV. 487
Hitch, John ...	VI. 113	Holwell, Elizabeth ...	II. 183; III. 487; V. 453
Hitchcock, <i>Lieut.</i> Peter ...	VI. 217	Holwell, John Zephaniah ...	I. 104-11; II. 5, 9-12, 88; III. 183, 204, 444, 526; VI. 376; VIII. 3, 34, 34, 40, 213
Hizen Tsang ...	III. 343, 359; VI. 58, 67, 68; VII. 76, 75; VIII. 171	Holwell, W. Anstobus ...	III. 342
Hoabin ...	II. 373	Holwell Monument ...	II. 15-16, 114
Hoar, Bridget ...	VII. 167	Homa, Charles ...	VI. 104
Hoar, H. M. ...	V. 329	Horne, Robert ...	I. 14
Hobbs, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Horntrayganj ...	III. 8
Hobbs, Robert ...	IV. 486	Honder, Rev. Anthony ...	VI. 214
Hobdaypus ...	III. 8	Hongkong ...	II. 97, 185
Hochler, 1st <i>Lieut.</i> George ...	II. 364	Hood, Thomas ...	VI. 394
Hocquart, J. M. H. ...	IV. 426, 428, 430; V. 112, 117; VII. 83	Houghly ...	VIII. 97, 231, 233, 290
Hodgkiss, Mr. ...	VII. 15	Houghly, Notes on the Headquarters of the French S. I. Co. at ...	VII. 170-77
Hodges, J. ...	III. 88	Hook, James ...	V. 349
Hodges, Richard ...	VI. 121	Hookah ...	II. 98
Hodges, Robert ...	VI. 112	Hooker, Sir Joseph Dahoo ...	II. 445, 445
Hodges, William, R. A. ...	II. 202, 541; V. 231; VI. 49, 379	Hooker, Sir Richard ...	II. 147
Hodgson, Brian Houghton ...	II. 213, 441, 451	Houley ...	III. 81, 82
Hodgson, Capt. Francis ...	IV. 505	Hooper, C. F. ...	II. 93, 105, 243, 509; III. 123, 389
Hodgson, Henry ...	VII. 7	Hooper, D. ...	I. 1, 11; II. 529; III. 397; VI. 390
Hodgson, John ...	II. 56, 61; V. 263, 268	Hopa, Lady Margaret ...	I. 203; II. 261, 509-10; IV. 291
Hodgson, Mary Anne ...	V. 268	Hope, Sir William, <i>Bart.</i> ...	II. 261, 305, 417, 509-10
Hodgson, <i>Cadet</i> William ...	VI. 122	Hope Weir, Hon. Charles ...	II. 424
Hodson, <i>Lieut.</i> V. ...	V. 230, 376; VI. 383, 404; VII. 223	Hopewell ...	II. 446; III. 7, 13, 16
Hoesle, Augustus Rudolph Frederic ...	II. 150, 197	Hopkins ...	III. 79
Hoff, J. J. L. ...	II. 164; III. 380	Hopkins, Rev. ...	II. 359
Hoff family ...	II. 148	Hopkins, Dominique ...	IV. 498; VI. 122
Hogg, C. S. ...	VI. 54	Hopkins, Thomas ...	I. 196
Hogg, Christopher ...	III. 283	Hopkinson, Mrs. ...	VI. 109
Hogg, Sir Stuart ...	II. 176	Hopkinson, Henry ...	V. 231
Hosford, Daniel ...	VI. 117	Hopkinson, Lydia ...	V. 331
Holborn (Warick Court) ...	V. 43	Hopkinson, Maria ...	V. 331
Holburn, Henry ...	VI. 97	Hopper, John ...	III. 348
Holburn, James ...	VI. 103	Horn, Capt. James ...	VI. 116
Holcombe, Capt. Commandant William ...	I. 93, 98	Hornby ...	II. 136
Holcroft, William ...	VIII. 257	Hornby, William ...	III. 243
Holtenberg ...	V. 306	Horne, Col. ...	V. 23; VI. 271-72
Holford, Capt. Robert ...	IV. 489	Hornell, W. W. ...	VIII. 126
Holgate, E. ...	II. 344	Hormman, S. G. ...	V. 230
Holker ...	VI. 97	Hortebow, Capt. Peter ...	VI. 170
Holland ...	II. 51; III. 49	Horse Winning the Viceroy's Cup, List of ...	II. 177
		Horsy, John ...	VI. 112



	Page.
Howard, Gen. Sir John ...	II. 489
Horsley ...	III. 251
Horton, Mr. ...	II. 251
Horton, Sir Wilmet ...	II. 137
Hossainabad ...	III. 11
Hoschhen ...	VI. 99
Hosea, Mr. and Mrs. ...	III. 113, 174; IV. 499
Hosea, Miss ...	II. 335, 385, 420
Hosea, Mrs. (née Mary Brown) ...	II. 241, 334-339, 385, 426
Hoson, Charlotte ...	III. 174
Hoson, William ...	II. 241, 334, 339, 385, 420, IV. 499; VI. 103
Hoson, William Orme ...	II. 385
Hosman's Coffee House (Oxford) ...	II. 235
Hoshkarpor ...	III. 14
Hosnahad ...	VI. 222
Hospitals ...	I. 17, 148-50, 167
Hospital—Christ's ...	II. 166
Dufferin Zenana ...	II. 185
Gresham ...	II. 115
Mayo ...	II. 363
Medical College ...	II. 363
Presidency General ...	II. 115
Hossein, Syed ...	I. 1
Hossein, Mrs. H. ...	I. 75; VI. 50, 52, 290, 216-27
VII. 131-63; VIII. 52-63, 142, 166-80.	
Hottentots ...	II. 327
Houn, Sir ...	II. 54
House of Correction ...	III. 46, 47; VIII. 77
House of Correction, Estimate of Ex- pense for a building ...	VIII. 18
Houses, offices, etc.—Allahabad. Go- vernors ...	II. 257
—Arach. The "Little" House ...	II. 143, 541
—Baranet. Barwell's Shooting Box at ...	II. 519
—Howahhaha ...	III. 262
—Calcutta.	
The Ambassador's ...	I. 60 et seq.
Amyatt's, Peter ...	I. 106
Asiatic Society's ...	II. 114
Ballard's Buildings ...	II. 115, 179
Baman Buxee Police Thana ...	II. 100
Bengal Club, Old (Lord Macaulay's residence) ...	II. 380
Bird's, Wilkesford [35, Chowrin- ghes Road] ...	I. 28
Bishop's Palace ...	I. 28, 71, 103, 127
Bishop's Palace, Old (5, Russell Street) ...	II. 115
Boswell's, E. (formerly F. T. Halli- day's) ...	I. 28
Cannae Street, No. 3 ...	I. 119
Charity School House ...	I. 64
Chowringhee Mansions ...	II. 185
Cleaver's, Sir John ...	I. 23
Company's ...	I. 106
Consent Baboo's Garden House ...	II. 178
Council House, The Kutch ...	II. 519
Court House, Old ...	II. 272, 427, 520
Cutcherry ...	II. 94
Cutwally ...	II. 519
Devotion College ...	II. 250, 528
Dwarkanath Mitra's ...	II. 71
The Englishman, Office of ...	I. 119
Eyre's ...	I. 205
Ezra Mansions ...	I. 23

	Page.
Houses, etc.—Calcutta.	
Foster's Folly (Jol Tangi) ...	II. 301
Frankland's, W. ...	I. 71
Fremeson's Hall ...	I. 68
Government House ...	II. 114, 165, 182, 259, 325-26
Griffith's ...	I. 107
Hastings House ...	II. 243
Holwell's, J. Z. ...	I. 107
Hyde's, Sir John ...	I. 55
Impey's, Sir Elijah (5, Russell Street) ...	I. 27, 71
Kidderpore House ...	II. 216
Lloyd's, Captain ...	I. 94
Macaulay's, Lord ...	I. 60
Maister Lane, No. 25 ...	II. 366
Margate ...	I. 94
Mass House ...	I. 66
Morrison, Hon. Col. (the then 25, Chowringhee Road) ...	I. 28
New Foundry ...	II. 519
Packer's, H. M. (the then 29, Chow- ringhee Road) ...	I. 28
Pattle's, J. ...	I. 28
Pearles, S. ...	I. 105
Penn's ...	I. 40
Prinsep's, H. T. (Harington Street) ...	I. 28
Revenue Council House ...	I. 49
Seaton's, Captain ...	I. 40
Shakespeare's, Henry (Park Street) ...	I. 28
Sudder Board Office ...	I. 28
Tattullah ...	II. 93
Thacker, Spink's ...	I. 119
Town Hall ...	II. 497
Vansittart's ...	I. 28
Wilson's (Great Eastern) Hotel ...	II. 445
Wright's Buildings ...	I. 134; II. 114, 185
Chandermaugore	
Ghyetty ...	II. 519
Hospice des Enfants Trouvés ...	II. 345
Hospital Margain ...	II. 336, IV. 610
Hospital, National ...	II. 345
Loretto Convent ...	II. 347
Mairie, The ...	II. 350
Mrs. Watts ...	II. 243
Nelly's Hotel ...	II. 327
Of the Werle family ...	II. 344
—Comintagar	
Nyemom's ...	II. 196
Palace of the Mahuraja of ...	II. 196-97
—Dum Dum	
Clive's House ...	II. 343, 519-20
—Rumrah	
Royal Military Orphanage ...	II. 343
—Muradabad	
Mamurjan (ruins) ...	II. 208
Muradnagar (ruins) ...	II. 208
Moti Hill ...	II. 207
Palace of the Nawab of ...	II. 207
The Satta ...	II. 205
—Serampore	
Aldeen ...	I. 153, 166; II. 100
Havter, John ...	VI. 125
Howard, Miss Sarah ...	IV. 490
Howard, William ...	IV. 504
Hown, Charles ...	I. 134
Hown, John ...	I. 134
Howell, Joseph ...	VI. 103

	Page.		Page.
Howell, T. B. ...	II. 228	Hunter, W. ...	VII. 17
Howells, George ...	VIII. 251	Hunter, Sir William Wilson... I. 7, 11, 18, 20, 172 ;	
Howes, John ...	II. 327 ; III. 119	II. 103, 117, 172-74, 108, 213-15, 289, 329, 431,	
Howett, Elanore ...	IV. 488	322 ; III. 20, 23, 220, 279 ; V. 369 ; VI. 17, 111	
Howett, Maria ...	IV. 495	433, 221, 405-7 ; VII. 17, 232 ; VIII. 113, 138, 213	
Howett, Martha ...	IV. 488	Hunter & Co., Firm of ...	III. 2
Howitt, S. ...	VIII. 184	Huntingdon (Selina Hastings), Countess	
Howrah (Hoorah) ... I. 163 ; II. 53-59, 61, 92-95,		of ...	VI. 405
116, 118, 150 ; III. 18, VI. 228		Huntyreata, James ...	VI. 32
Howse, F. W. ...	III. 411	Huobetory, J. ...	V. 37
Hoyer, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Hurdarain ...	VI. 186
Hoyle, Valentine ...	VI. 117	Hurdie, Capt. ...	VIII. 16
Hobbesley, William ... III. 110-11, 113-16, 120-21		Hurdie, John ...	VI. 107
Hubberly, John ...	II. 325, 336-38	Hurdie, William ...	Vb. 97
Hubert, Canon ...	V. 99	Hurnood river ...	VI. 309
Huddleston, George ... I. 14, 16 ; III. 326 ; V. 261		Hurriah ...	III. 266
Hudson, John ...	II. 334	Hurriah jail ...	I. 72 ; III. 26, 47
Hudson, R. ...	VIII. 39	Harring Berry ...	VIII. 82
Hudson, "Tommy" ...	II. 180	Husrychurn Doo ...	VII. 32
Hugeli ...	III. 19	Hurst, George ...	I. 60
Huggins, Mr. ...	III. 140	Hurst, John ...	V. 51
Huggins, James ...	IV. 302	Hurn, Bishop (Episc. Math.) T. F.,	II. 173
Hugh Rose Island ...	III. 16-17	Hurtin, Frederick ...	VIII. 212
Hughes, Mr. ...	VI. 107	Huruck chand ...	II. 205
Hughes, Admiral Sir Edward ... III. 63, 167 ; IV.		Husein Shah ...	VIII. 124
371 ; V. 18, VI. 209		Husheer Alla Cawn ...	VIII. 216
Hughes, Robert ...	II. 289, 381-83	Hust, George ...	V. 201
Hughli (Goli, Gohn, Hooghly, Houghley,		Hutchinson, Mr. ...	VIII. 119
Onghli, &c. &c.) ... II. 47, 58-59, 62-67, 72,		Hutchinson, Isabel ...	III. 162
82-83, 65, 89, 94, 102, 103-6, 108, 116, 125, 184,		Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. John ...	VIII. 211
423 ; III. 6, 19, 13, 18, 19, 23, 24 ; IV. 600 ; V.		Hutchinson, Susanna, afterwards Lady	
52 ; VI. 136, 204-6, 218-19, 222-23, 216, 237		Bye Conte ...	I. 69
of rev. 265, 377, 393 ; VII. 134 ; VIII. 167		Hutchison, Frederick ...	VI. 92
Hughli, Bandar-i, (Bandal) ...	II. 67 ; VI. 200	Huthorn, Mr. ...	II. 266
Hughli Cemeteries ...	III. 197	Hutton (Astean), Capt. ...	VI. 69, 70
Hughli College ...	V. 52, VI. 380	Hutton, Mary ...	VI. 125
Hughli districts, Places of interest in ... II. 268-98		Hutton, Rev. W. H. ...	II. 439 ; VIII. 179
Hughli District Board ...	III. 25	Huzur ...	II. 67
Hughli, Pauldar of ...	VI. 10	Huzur Mall ...	VI. 241
Hughli Inamdarah ...	II. 62-73	Hyatt, Miss Catherine ...	IV. 400
Hughli Point ...	II. 123, 248	Hyde, Ven. Harry Barry ... I. p. 11, 18, 60, of 102 ;	
Hughli river ... I. 163-63 ; II. 1, 5-6, 73, 92,		159 ; II. 9, 83-84, 90-91, 152, 154 ; III. 207 ;	
165, 117, 120, 123, 125, 145-46, 251, 457 ; III.		VI. 94, 99, 100, 105, 110, 120, 160, 308 ; VIII.	
12, 18, 21-24, 37 ; VI. 34, 136 ; VII. 170		182, 200	
Hughli town ...	I. 181, 183	Hyde, Hon. Mr. Justice John ... I. 49 ; III. 27 ;	
Hugh, Mary ...	V. 40	39, 35, 39, 41, 43-45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 123,	
Huldypoker ...	VII. 42	156, 157, 400 ; V. 180 ; VI. 403 ; VIII. 114, 116	
Hull, P. P. ...	I. 136	Hyde, Mary ...	VIII. 116
Hunayun, Rajpoot ...	II. 52 ; VI. 131, 376	Hyde, Mrs. ...	III. 28
Hunayun Jah, Nawab Nader ...	II. 204, 207	"Hyde, Selections from the Note Books	
Hunberton, Col. ...	VI. 272	of Justice John" ...	III. 27-64
Hunna, J. Y. ...	II. 183	Hyder (Haidar) Ali ... II. 236, 310 et seq., 450 et	
Hume, James ... I. 24 ; II. 183 ; V. 33 ; VII. 295		seq. ; III. 70, 87, 130-31, 168, 285 et seq. ; V. 22	
Humphreys Steel ...	III. 16	et seq. ; VI. 10, 34, 37, 38, 270, 272, 273 ; VII.	
Humphries, Lane ...	II. 365	28, 108 ; VIII. 113	
Hungerford, Mary ...	II. 84	Hyder Beg Khaw ...	VII. 106
Hungerford, Richard ...	II. 157	Hyder Naig ...	III. 74
Hual, John ...	VI. 115	Hydrabad ...	III. 5 ; VI. 93, 393
Hunt, Leigh ...	II. 19	"Hydrabad's Embassy," Index to ... III. 108, 201	
Hunt, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 116, 399	Hyeres ...	II. 360
Hunt, Major Richard ...	VI. 300	Hym, Catalina ...	II. 355
Hunter, Andrew ...	V. 122	Hynes, John ...	II. 325, 326, 330-40
Hunter, James ...	V. 148, 360 ; VII. 6	Hynes, Lieut. John ...	VI. 92
Hunter, John ...	II. 134 ; VI. 123		
Hunter, Cadet John ...	VI. 119		
Hunter, Margaret ...	VI. 120		
Hunter, Robert ...	IV. 491, 510 ; V. 148, 334		
Hunter, Surgeon Robert ...	VI. 111		

Ibn Batutah's Account of Bengal ...	I. 75
Ibrahim Bey ...	IV. 379





	Page		Page
Jadler Cawn	VI. 245, 255	Jarmakura	II. 120
Jaffer Beg	IV. 418-19	Jatret, Charlotte	VIII. 171
Jafar Khan	VII. 291	Jayett, Capt. H. S.	VIII. 65, 232
Jagamohan Mitra	VI. 250	Jasarat Khan	III. 232
Jagannath (Jaggernath)	II. 195, 250, 259	Jasimra Mahan Tagore, <i>Maharaja Sir</i>	VIII. 277
Jagannath Tarkapanchanan	III. 23	Jas Bantar	II. 151
Jagan Seth	II. 4, 205-6, 220	Jaspore, Sadar Amin ul	II. 72
Jagda	II. 344, 356; VIII. 185	Jaspore	III. 23
Jagdespur	VI. 60, 128	Java	II. 166; V. 15; VI. 327, 328; VII. 154
Jagepoin	II. 410; III. 78	Jaygonath Rai	VII. 210
Jaggirnahkapanin	V. 36, 37	Jayngar	VIII. 160
Jagis	II. 62, 83, 85	Jean, Rev. Auguste	II. 374; VI. 255
Jagmohar Sing	VII. 20	Jennet, Joseph	VI. 329
Jagmohar	IV. 502	Jedda	II. 23, 30, 35, 402
Jahin Kasha" (a girl)	II. 205	Jedo	VII. 151
Jahabadi	II. 291; III. 19; VI. 256	Jehina	VI. 255
Jahanara, Princess	I. 172	Jehram-ul-Dowlah	VIII. 216
Jai Sing	VI. 223	Jehria, Rev.	II. 10
Jai Sing's observatory	II. 314-15	Jehung, <i>Emperor</i>	II. 381; III. 187, 215; VI. 144; VIII. 160, 172
Jagpur	I. 163	Jehungpore (Jangpore, Jangburpore)	VI. 143-42
Jai, Calcutta Presidency	II. 86, 146; III. 325; VIII. 64-82	Jehung's Tank	II. 117; III. 20
Jai, Hughli	II. 118	Jehungpore	VI. 206
Jai, Monghyr	II. 300	Jeherson, Samuel	III. 143
Jais, S.	I. 63, 72, 107, 181	Jehro	VI. 327
Jai, Temple at Manikotla	II. 182, 197	Jehyl, Joseph	V. 200, 363
Jaintia	II. 197, 199	Jellalabad	III. 132; VI. 56
Jais	II. 197	Jelapahar	II. 443, 449
Jaintia	V. 183	Jellamce	III. 79, 75
Jalpur	III. 374	Jellamra River	I. 163
Jalpaiguri	III. 13	Jelling River	II. 430
Jamnia	II. 155; VII. 197	Jemina	III. 18
Jamleh, Begum	II. 200	Jemina, Col. R. Boydell	V. 318
Jamkhan	VI. 219	Jemina, Sir Lawrence H.	IV. 638; VI. 290; VII. 243; VIII. 142
Jamnapur Hills	II. 304	Jennings, Capt.	III. 66, 103; VI. 129
Jamnapur, Old Cemetery at	III. 199	Jennings, Caroline	VII. 169
Jamaluddin, Sayyid	III. 20	Jennings, Leonard	VI. 391
Jambura	III. 248, 249	Jennings, Michael	IV. 505
James, Col.	II. 241, 333, 422	Jennings, Robert	VI. 250, 242
James, Mrs.	II. 241, 333, 420; III. 116	Jephson, Alexander	IV. 403; VI. 254
James II.	III. 222; V. 389; VI. 266	Jernold, W.	VI. 300
James, A. H.	II. 176	Jerusalem	II. 112
James, David	VI. 119	Jervis, Mrs. Louisa	IV. 302
James, John	VI. 108	Jessaral Jung	VIII. 216, 217
James, Right Rev. John Thomas, <i>Bishop of Calcutta</i>	I. 191	Jessal, Sir George	III. 311
James, Mate Pilot Richard	VI. 120	Jessaul Khan	VIII. 213
James, Lieut. Thomas	I. 135; VI. 169	Jessore	II. 52, 65, 67, 69, 200, 311; III. 11; VI. 132, 150; VIII. 255, 264
James, Right Rev. Thomas	VI. 130, 141	Jessits and Tibet	IV. 604-5
James, William	VI. 103	Jessita	II. 51, 134-47
"James Esdalle"	V. 52-68	Jessita in North India	I. 75
James Island	III. 15	Jesse Christ	VII. 158
James, Scott & Co.	III. 177	Jethun	VI. 67
Jamson, Capt.	VI. 108	Jewel Bond in Nandakumar's Case	II. 501-3
Jamson, Daniel	VI. 108	Jewell, W. R. C.	III. 186
Jamson, Capt. George	VI. 118	Jeyore	VI. 316
Jamuna	III. 21	Jhambala	VII. 70
Jamunabund	II. 303	Jhang	III. 14
Janga Maidan, Battle of	II. 424	Jhilm	VII. 14
Jangipore	II. 328	Jhimgun Khan	V. 242
Jangji	II. 237	Jhat Kund	II. 436
Jangpore	III. 250	Jhharroy	VII. 39
Jang Aom	VI. 327	Jhelum (a slave)	VI. 262
Japan	III. 144; VII. 131, 145	Jha	I. 196
Jarbo, Rev. P. J.	II. 148	Jhan (a slave)	VI. 258
Jardine & Matheson	IV. 610	Jhatue	VI. 252
Jardine, Skinner & Co., <i>Messrs.</i>	I. VIII. 215	Jhatue	VII. 144
Jargong	III. 245, 247		



	Page		Page
Jodhpore, Maharaja of	II. 177	Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy	III. 348; IV. 607
Jocher, Capt. Charles Ernest	II. 363	Jordan, Constantine Joseph	II. 358
Jogendra Nath Samadder	III. 411; V. 443	Jordan, John	VI. 114
"John Company"	II. 243	Josa, M.	VI. 89
"John Company," Ensign of	II. 167	Joseph	II. 47
Johnson, Capt.	III. 45; 80	Jayes, Jacques	VII. 176-177
Johnson, Col.	VI. 242	Jay, John	VI. 103
Johnson, Commodore	VI. 32	Jay Bahadur	VII. 43
Johnson, Miss	VI. 108, 304	Jayawant	III. 40
Johnson, Abraham	VI. 97	Jays, John	VI. 25, 30; VII. 106
Johnson, Arthur	III. 177	Jubilee Bridge at Hughli	II. 116
Johnson, C. P.	VI. 176	Juddah	V. 368
Johnson, Christian	VI. 114	Juddah, Governor of	III. 123
Johnson, Frances [The "Begum"]	I. 75, 176, 185; II. 256, 343; VI. 400	Juddah	III. 369; IV. 459; VII. 172
Johnson, Francis	III. 283	Jugurung Dol	III. 274
Johnson, Frederick	IV. 505	Jugurt Gogind	III. 244
Johnson, Commodore George	V. 43	Juggapella Ramer	III. 266
Johnson, Sir Henry	III. 253	Juggapoh	VI. 403
Johnson, Naval Surgeon James	V. 39	Juggernaut	III. 80, 81; VI. 282
Johnson, Capt. James Henry, R. N.	II. 24-26, 123, 143	Juggernaut Pathy	VII. 40
Johnson, Mrs. Joanna	VI. 114	Juggernaut Doll	VII. 26, 41
Johnson, Pilot John	VI. 117	Jugul	III. 391
Johnson, Marshall	VI. 95	Julab, Anna	III. 78
Johnson, Mary	VI. 114	Jumna Musjid	VIII. 161
Johnson, Richard	IV. 627; V. 4, 119; VI. 202, 242	Jumna (Ganges) river	II. 51; VII. 28; VIII. 151
Johnson, Dr. Samuel	I. 185; II. 166, 170, 242; III. 277, 320; IV. 446	Jump, Capt.	II. 527
Johnson, Sophia	III. 177	Jungapella Range	III. 256 at 257
Johnson, William	VI. 103	Jungheem	V. 367
Johnson, [William?]	VI. 189	Jungletary	VI. 143
Johnson, Rev. William	II. 367; III. 34, 164, 175; IV. 501, 592; V. 38, 33; VII. 164-68; VIII. 116	Junius	II. 428; VII. 217
Johnston, Gabriel	VII. 470	Junkooys	V. 32
Johnston, Sir James	III. 392	Jurabul	VI. 329
Johnston, Keith	III. 7	Jur industry	V. 377
Johnston, R.	VI. 286	Jur Moons	VI. 330
Johnston, Mrs. Sarah	VII. 164	Jureh	III. 177
Johnston, W.	V. 4	Jyagnauth Roy	VII. 198
Johnston & Hoffman (photographers)	V. 208		
Johnston, George	V. 201		
Johnstone, J.	VI. 244, 246, 253		
Johnstone, Gen. Sir J.	V. 147		
Johnstone, Sir James	VIII. 184		
Johnstone, J. C. R.	II. 254		
Johnstone, John	III. 390-92; IV. 491; VIII. 184		
Joice, Thomas	VI. 97		
Jolliffe, Charles George	VI. 120		
Jom Sher Sha	II. 101		
Jones (servant to Mr. Beale)	III. 121		
Jones, Capt.	II. 425		
Jones, Lady	VII. 156		
Jones, Mr.	II. 59		
Jones, Rev. C. J.	II. 22		
Jones, Jasper	I. 104		
Jones, Capt. John	V. 24, 140; VI. 151		
Jones, Richard	VI. 98		
Jones, Col. Richard	II. 157		
Jones, William ["Guru Jones"]	I. 66; II. 96		
Jones, Sir William	II. 96, 164, 169, 170, 273, 385; III. 23, 27, 34; V. 210; VI. 156; VII. 59		
Jones, Lawrence	II. 328, 336		
Jongheers, Rock of	VI. 245		
Jora Girjah	II. 148		
Jordan, Rev. C.	VI. 59		

## K.

Kabar Tal	II. 304
Kabel	II. 259; III. 353
Kachari (Catcherry)	I. 45, 156
Kadam Sharif (Murchidabad)	I. 203
Kaoppella, Dr. Paul	IV. 616; VI. 161
Kaffir War, The Second	II. 419
Kagera	II. 303
Kallas Chandra Ram	VIII. 293
Kala Chand	II. 356
Kalgawa See Cnlgong	IV. 439
Kaina Mella	V. 242
Kala Khas (gan)	II. 17, 259-60
Kali	II. 77, 258
Kalighat	II. 58
Kali Coomar Day	II. 64
Kali Gir Mahatma	VII. 196
Kalinath Roy	V. 378
Kali Prasad Dutt	VIII. 285
Kali Prasad Mukerji	II. 116
Kalikate	II. 258
Kalimpong	III. 31
Kalindi River	I. 163
Kalinga (ancient kingdom of Odissa)	VI. 196
Kalingsputam	IV. 414
Kalimar	II. 98, 120, 195
Kalkapora	VII. 196
Kalish Anund	II. 66, 116, 434; III. 12, 24
Kalna (Khalna)	

	Page.		Page.
Kama Pata Bazar	.. II. 259	Kestings Chas	.. VI. 242
Kamakhyia Mohan Banerji...	.. II. 265, 268	Keay, Lyle	.. II. 430
Kamala Tagore, Mrs	.. V. 316	Keay, Brigadier	.. II. 120
Kamulpur	.. III. 9, 14	Kelke, Miss Anna	.. IV. 508
Kamini Kumar Gaba	.. III. 314	Kelke, Chas	.. VI. 98
Kambuddin (Commaul) O'Dain	.. II. 508-3	Kelke, Page	.. III. 43, V. 4, 389, 329, 329; VI. 23; VII. 167
Kamrua River	.. VI. 127, 129, 131	Kelley, Peter and Paisley	.. VI. 346
Kamuchakha	.. III. 148	Ke Cho	.. VI. 69
Kana Nadi River	.. II. 362	Kedgeron	.. III. 324, 387; VI. 171
Kanajurya Madali	.. VI. 154	Keen, Miss Caroline	.. IV. 491
Kanara, North	.. III. 13	Keene, H. G.	.. II. 257; III. 106, 187; VII. 215, 237
Kanau	.. II. 24	Keerpooy	.. III. 367; VI. 238, 242
Kanaw	.. VI. 153	Kejar Sing, Frontier	.. VI. 388
Kanchhapuri Khal	.. III. 21	Keighley, J. E.	.. III. 364; IV. 502; V. 146
Kant, Immanuel	.. III. 177	Keighley, J. J.	.. V. 201
Kanta Koma	.. VI. 374	Keighly, Wm.	.. VI. 100
Kantipura	.. VIII. 282	Keightley, George	.. I. 133
Kanteemate (Radha)	.. VII. 61	Keir, Archibald	.. III. 36, 40; V. 231
Kantu Babu	.. II. 106, 220	Keith, A. W.	.. III. 410; VI. 57-68; VII. 39-68, 69-77, 241
Kar Talab Khan	.. III. 228	Kellot, Robt. Cowan	.. VI. 115
Karabagh	.. III. 109	Kelley, Lt.-Col.	.. VI. 44
Karachi	.. II. 166	Kelley, John	.. VI. 93
Karagola Ghat	.. II. 457	Kelley, Michael	.. VI. 122
Karakasa	.. VI. 64	Kelley, W. M.	.. VI. 105, 110
Karamchaura	.. II. 300	Kellier, James	.. V. 141
Karamnasa river	.. III. 103; IV. 43	Kellner, Mrs. Caroline (née Gardiner)	.. II. 570
Kari (Koran Reader)	.. II. 203	Kellner Cecil George	.. II. 360
Karneshai Chohan Sahib	.. II. 101	Kellner, E. W.	.. V. 313
Karim Khan Ghazi	.. III. 24	Kellner, Sir George Walsh	.. II. 351, 360
Karlinga Cemetery	.. III. 196	Kellner family	.. II. 148
Karna Chandel	.. VII. 60	Kelly, James	.. V. 297
Karna Moga (a Yogi)	.. VII. 63	Kelsall, Henry	.. VIII. 25, 30, 36
Karughali river	.. VI. 221	Kelsall, Robert	.. V. 231
Kary, Selam	.. III. 11	Kelsall, Thomas	.. V. 199; VI. 6
Kartik Puja	.. III. 22	Kelvin Mills	.. II. 103
Kartikaya	.. III. 22; VII. 66	Kemble, Miss Caroline (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	.. II. 155
Karuna Mayar Kali	.. II. 239	Kemble, William	.. III. 202
Kashmir	.. III. 17	Kennedy Rajah	.. VIII. 214
Kast Jara (Cousin), Raja of	.. VIII. 113	Kemp, E. C.	.. V. 321
Kasijari	.. III. 47	Kemp, Mrs. Mary	.. VIII. 95
Kasijora Case	.. III. 28	Kemp, William	.. I. 102
Kasim Bazar	.. VIII. 122	Kemp, William	.. III. 182
Kasim Khan	.. III. 217	Kennedine, James	.. V. 141
Kasinath (Cousinath)	.. II. 178	Kennedy, Capt. Alex.	.. VI. 114
Kasinath Babu	.. VIII. 113	Kennedy, David	.. III. 204
Kasinath Mukerji	.. VIII. 285	Kennedy, Helen	.. VII. 204
Kasyapa	.. VI. 58-60, 67, 68	Kennedy, J. T.	.. VIII. 222
Katak (Cutback)	.. I. 163	Kennedy, Adjut. John	.. VI. 100
Kate	.. II. 88	Kennedy, Linc	.. III. 204
Kathaabo	.. VI. 222	Kennedy, Thomas Lee	.. IV. 609
Katibari	.. VI. 222	Kennedy, W.	.. II. 296; VII. 146
Katlamari (Jagannathpur)	.. VII. 193, 195	Kenneway (Col. Pease Pease Jones)	.. III. 98, 297
Kates III	.. II. 203	Ketsal Green	.. VI. 91
Katra Masjid	.. II. 203-3	Kennington	.. VII. 126
Katrabah	.. VI. 222	Kent, Geo.	.. VI. 97
Katrayani	.. VII. 65	Kent, John	.. V. 293
Kaukhali (Coochly)	.. II. 245, 252	Koramat Ali, Syud	.. II. 72
Kaulia, F. G. M.	.. VII. 170	Kerbela (Kerbella)	.. II. 71-72
Kaumati	.. VII. 66	Kergus, Mene	.. VI. 339
Kauwa dai	.. VII. 59, 67, 68, 69, 72	Kerpasindoo	.. VII. 36
Kawa Shalk	.. VII. 169	Kerr, Capt. Geo.	.. VI. 114
Kayanthar	.. II. 74-75	Kerr, N.	.. VIII. 253
Kaye, Sir John William	.. I. 23, 73		
Kaye, Sir William	.. III. 186		
Keane, Gen. Sir John, First Baron	.. VI. 302, 305, 308		
Keating, Lieut.-Col.	.. II. 450		
Keating, Christopher	.. VII. 252, 258		



	Page		Page
Kaur family ...	II 148	Kiermunder, Robert William	V 140
Kerwood, Thomas	V 141	Kiermunder, Wendols	V 140
Keshubpore	II 66	Kildare	II 138, VII 81
Kettle, Tilly	III 248, 203	Kilbury	III 78, 80
Ketu (dragon's tail)	VII 67	Killacrounagh	II 123
Kew	II 84	Killala, Bishop of	II 18
Kewgaug	VI 244	Killad-Chilsee	VI 341
Keymer family	II 146	Killaween (Killowen)	II 133
Khadim Humaid Khan	VII 185	Killican, David	V 4
Khages	II 216	Killican, Laurence	VI 116
Khaja Alam, History of	III 373	Kilmon	II 153
Khalai Hill	VII 60, 62	Kilpatrick, Major	III 90, 91, 266
Khalia, Tho	II 232	Kilpatrick, Major John	II 218
Khan Dawat	VIII 179	Kilkenley, Major	VII 30
Khan Jehan Khan	II 85	Kilkenley, Mrs.	III 120, 379
Kharokul	II 297	Kilkenley, Major Nathaniel	II 307, 313
Khindagiri Hills	III 162	King (Konig), Daniel	378-43
Kharokpur	II 302	King, John	II 121
Kharok	I 133	King, Thos	VI 107
Kharai and Jaitia Hills	VI 17	King Island	III 15
Khaspur	VI 403	Kingsley, Rev. Charles	II 173
Khatoliak	VI 219	Kington	II 157
Khatra Masjid (Murshidabad)	VI 30	Kinloch, James	VII 7
Khatul	II 291	Kinloch, John	VI 228, 273
Khanja, Vall	II 260	Kinsay, Mrs. M., Grave of	I 80
Khalat Chandra Institution	VI 128	Kipling, Rudyard	I 18, 31, 130, 170, 194, II 88, 172, 250, 444, 531, 532
Kharze	III 9	Kirat	VI 281
Khetarpur	II 27, 54, 245-82, III 139-60	Kircania	II 334, III 116, 113
Khijli (Kodgumel)	II 27, 54, 245-82, III 139-60	Kirkos	II 19
Khijli (Kodgumel) Cemetery	III 194	Kirkpatrick, Catherine Aurora	I 67
Khinck Kund	II 432	Kirkpatrick, Lieut. Col. James Achilles	III 181
Khiva	VI 298, 311-12, 319-27	Kirkpatrick, Capt. William	VII 6, 25, 171, VIII 100
Khiva Khan Hamrat	VI 312-13	Kirkpatrick family	II 148
Khoda Dardes	VI 314	Kirpawinda	VII 42
Khoja Ismail Sorhad	V 385	Kishon Das	III 232
Kanjak Pass	VI 305-6	Kisher Kinker	V 205
Khoja Plamoor Khalanhar	V 387	Kishnagar	VI 136
Khoody Shaik	VII 198	Kishori Chand Mitra	V 233
Khoraman	II 62	Kishan Chander Gossai	VI 37
Khosabagh (Murshidabad)	II 200, 203-4	Kissanganj	II 487
Khalna (Culna)	I 121, III 11, 14	Kissanganj Barial Ground	III 191
Khorita-Bhagar (Karna-Bhajar)	II 80	Kist, John	V 178
Kivda	VI 314	Kistna River	III 96, 98, 299, VI 282, 284, 286
Khwaja Anwar's Bess	III 187, 338	Kitchmar of Kharman, Harailo	I 5, 191
Khwaja Hadi Khan	VIII 216	Kitchin, First Viscount	I 5, 191
Khwaja Surhad	VI 149, 182	Kitchin, Rev. Arthur	I 16
Khyber Pass	III 352, VI 312	Kitton, Major	VIII 69
Khyrpore, Amur of	VI 303	Kium, F. J.	II 262
Kichenjunga	II 454	Knight, Robert	I 67, II 181, V 313, VII 202, VIII 237
Kidderpore	I 120, II 26, 103, 115, 141, 215, 548, III 9, 37, VIII 60	Knight Bruce, Lewis	II 132
Kidderpore Bridge	I 120	Kaipor, Edward	V 157
Kidderpore House	I 7, 18, 184, III 277, V 176 et seq.	Kaipor, Major Charles	I 95, 96
Kidderpore Nalish	III 37	Knowles, J. S.	II 180
Kidderpore Parsonage (the former)	I 120	Kooz, Capt.	VII 187
Kidderpore Royal Military Orphanage	I 7, 18, 184	Koma, Rev. Edmund	III 202
Kidderpore St. Stephen's School	I 120	Kooz, John, Pan	VII 45
Kidderpore Vicarage	V 182	Kooz, Major Ranfurie	VI 122, 246
Kier Ling, Empress	VI 73	Kondoo, Capt.	III 73
Kiermunder, F. D.	II 192	Kondoon, Snigra	VI 255
Kiermunder, Rev. John Zachariah	I 73, 148, 149, II 111, 123, III 47, 52, 55, 61, 160, IV 489, VI 3 et seq., 10 et seq., 100, VIII 216	Kondoon, Col. Chaldan	IV 118
Kiermunder, Rev. John Zachariah	I 73, 148, 149, II 111, 123, III 47, 52, 55, 61, 160, IV 489, VI 3 et seq., 10 et seq., 100, VIII 216	Kondoon, Peter	VI 168
Kiermunder, The and Mrs. (Ann Woolley)	VI 100	Kontsford, First Viscount (Sir Henry Thurston Holland)	II 148
		Kohat Frontier	III 14
		Kohat Mullik	VII 301

	Page		Page
Kallaya	II. 158	Lalot, Mica	VI. 20, 25, 26
Kongar Camp	VIII. 48, 51	La Bourdonnais, Bernard Francois	VI. 107, 118
Kouig, Daniel	III. 122	Mahe de	III. 120
Koonagar	I. 153	Lacum, Benjamin	II. 466; IV. 300; VI. 16, 17,
Koung Singa	III. 269		107, 118
Koung Singh	II. 143	Lacum, Zengna	VI. 95
Koonpore	VI. 21	Lacey, John	VII. 170
Koer Singh, Sajah	VI. 90	Lachaney, Louis	II. 324
Korah	II. 322, 426-29, 400	Lachaney, Louise Mary	II. 351
Korah tribe	II. 208	La Cheneys, Mana	VI. 250
Kornagar (Koonagar)	III. 242	Lachinay, Madame	VI. 27
Kor Koff, Marchigara L. K.	VI. 53	Lacort Abbey	VI. 134
Korvati	VI. 280	Lacoste, B. de	VII. 218
Korvahl	VI. 39	La Conto des Marets	VI. 344 et seq
Kothaus, Robert	II. 264	Lacroix, Rev. A. P.	III. 4; V. 320
Koonagat	VI. 221	Ladder Sing	VII. 30
Kourahari	II. 352	Laddoy	V. 32
Kowgachigari	V. 374	Ladrons Islands	VII. 143
Koylachandra Mukerji	VIII. 280	Ladux, Daniel	VI. 107
Kraa, Wm.	VI. 124	Lafont, Rev. Fr. Eugene, S. J.	II. 340
Kraider	VII. 61	La Fortune, Mica	VI. 22, 24, 25
Krishnagar (Krishnawagar)	I. 121; II. 5, 163, 297, 398; III. 27	Lahiri, Tin Kori	II. 430
Krishna Chandra Rai, Raja	V. 374	Lahore	II. 120
Krishna Mohan Banerjee, Rev.	V. 316	Lahore	II. 184
Krishnagar	VII. 210	Laidlaw, Sir Robert	V. 313
Kristo Lee Pal	VIII. 273	Laidlaw, William	V. 315
Kristo Lal Bagchi	VII. 207	Lahley, Thomas	VI. 273
Kroding, Juma	V. 396	Laloux, The Honored Franciscan	II. 348, 373
Kramhota, Herr	II. 113	Lalot, John	IV. 302; V. 149
Kubotriyas	II. 74-75, 108; VI. 220	Lake, Le	II. 141
Kumb Dehar	II. 314; VI. 228	Lake, Gerard, First Lieutenant	I. 157; II. 100, 111
Kuddul Pore	II. 272	Lakhimpur	III. 17
Kuggas river	VI. 301	Lakhmrai	II. 304
Kukrakul	II. 248	Lakhmrai factory	III. 190
Kulai Mukel Islands	IV. 318	Lakhmrai Kanta Morundas	VI. 148
Kulumbhada Sangharana	VI. 99	Lakhmraiwaraya	V. 241
Kul Kutapadigore See "Couladoot		Lakhmraiwaraya Mukerji	VIII. 283
ML"		Lal Bagh, The	III. 100
Kulihanda	II. 76	Lal Bazar	II. 98, 178; III. 132; V. 234
Kulidam	II. 74	Lal Bazar Playhouse	III. 41
Kulji	VIII. 57	Lal Bazar Prison	VIII. 84
Kutimon	III. 8	Lal Coggedge, The	I. 104, 111
Kumar Singh, Rai	II. 197	Lal Dighi (Chandernagore)	II. 322
Kumar Khali	III. 375	Lallah	III. 300
Kungghatta	II. 198	Lallomand, Rev. A.	VII. 155
Kungapur Khel	II. 246	Lalpur	III. 7
Kuntl Khel	II. 117	Lally de Tollandal, Thomas Arthur,	
Kumdhall	III. 274	Comte ... I. 13; II. 280, 291; III. 102-3; VI. 4	
Kura Kaba! Pass	III. 352	Lam	IV. 805
Kuribur	VII. 89	La Martiniere	III. 108
Kur Kitar	VI. 63	Lamba Charles	II. 166; VIII. 295
Kurpah	VI. 284, 294	Lamba, James	I. 122, 127
Kurapug	VIII. 32	Lamba, John	II. 248; V. 60
Kurva hill	VII. 27	Lamb, Miss Mary	IV. 298
Kuryah	II. 258	Lamb, Robert	VI. 116
Kurapollan	VI. 286	Lambert, his Octagonal Summer House	I. 203
Kutta Khan	III. 314	Lambert, Lady Margaret See Hope	
Kutub Abdeen	III. 187	Lambert, William	II. 261, 417, 509-11; IV. 491; V. 201
Kutub Miqar	II. 172, 311	Lambert and Scott, Engraving of Old	
Kutwa (Katwa, Cutwa)	VI. 96, 236, 247, 249	Fort William by	I. 44
Kuvra	II. 203	Lambeth, Mrs. Ann	VI. 126
Kyd, James	I. 183; II. 161, 463-64; III. 248	Lamb, John	VI. 95
Kyd, Col. Robert	III. 9	Lammoula, The Abbe Felix de	II. 98
Kyd family	I. 11	Lancaster, William	V. 267
Kyd Street	III. 1	Lance, David	VI. 80, 81, 322, 326, 372, 339
Laa, Benben	VI. 117	Landale, A.	VII. 215
Laa, Wm.	VI. 120	Lander, Swiger John	VI. 93



	Page.		Page.
Lander, Lieut. Richard	VI. 104	Lawroll, James	V. 83, 96, 201, VI. 20
Lander, Thos	VI. 93	Lawrence, Hon. Catharine Letitia	III. 144
Landon, Percival	I. 187	Lawrence, Sir Henry	III. 246
Lander, Walter Savage	I. 190, II. 172, III. 170, 174, 381, IV. 635, VIII. 426	Lawrence, John Laird Muir, First Baron	I. 83, II. 177, III. 331, 343, 394
Landreau Van Swellendam	II. 338, 341	Lawrence, Gen. Richard Charles	III. 344
Lane, Samuel	V. 328	Lawrence, Major-Gen. Stringer	II. 328
Lane, Thos	V. 201, VI. 20, 135	Lawrence, Sir Thomas	III. 348
Lang	II. 211	Lawrence, Sir	III. 14
Lang, Capt	VI. 247	Lawson, Mr.	VI. 20, 99
Lang, Col.	VI. 23, 39, 266-67, 271-72	Lawson, Sir Charles	V. 373
Lang, Capt. J.	II. 228	Lawson, John	VIII. 251
Lang, J.	V. 368	Lawson, Patrick	II. 153
L'Ange, Genevieve Perette	IV. 621	Laynes, Bishop	VIII. 173
Langley, L. de	II. 36	Laynes, Rt. Rev. Francis S. F.	VI. 200-15
Langtry, Mrs. Lillie	VII. 220	Lazaro, Lazaro	VIII. 180
Lantieri, Mess. Fr.	VI. 21	Le, the Sun	VI. 69
Laniron, Mess. Oliver	VI. 355, 358	Leach, Esther	I. 22-25, 190, II. 179-80, 262, 497
Lara Kels	VI. 388	Leach, Thomas	I. 110
Laroy, Barney	II. 324, 325	Leadenhall	VI. 180
Largeton (Largetonville). See Dharmaville		Leadenhall Street	V. 39
Larkins, M.	VII. 103	Leake, Esq.	V. 123, 124
Larkins, John Pascal	I. 67, VIII. 93, 95	Leaking	II. 154
Larkins, W. H.	I. 80	Leal, Mrs. Ann	VI. 117
Larkins, William	I. 67, IV. 302, V. 145, 378	Leal, Chas	VI. 117
Larmons, Hon. Mr. F. D. A.	II. 529, 533-34, 543	Leal, Phillip	VI. 117
Larraleta, M.	II. 358	Leal, George	III. 369, IV. 609
Lascelles, Charles	III. 204	"Leaves from the Editor's Note Book"	III. 128
Lassa-Louche	IV. 604	176, 337-40, IV. 616-37, V. 171-213, 240-28	
Lat (a village)	VII. 90	VI. 146-69, 391-409, VII. 226-28	
Latit-Gach	IV. 416	"Leaves from the President's Note Book"	VIII. 112-25, 210-24
La Touche	I. 169	La Basme	I. 63
La Touche, Mons. de	VI. 365	Lebedoff, Mr.	II. 179
La Touche, H. D.	VI. 213	Lebong (Aibong)	II. 240 et seq.
La Touche, T. H. D.	II. 264	Le Breton, F. C.	VII. 220
La Touche, William Digges	III. 169, V. 267	Le Breton, Rev. W. C.	VII. 220
Lator, Pierre Ellensbach	II. 346	Le Brun, Madame Vigle	II. 377, 506, VII. 218
Latrobe, Rev. C. I.	VII. 163	Le Camus, Rev. Andre, S. F.	VI. 116
Latter, Capt. Barro	II. 439	Le Clare, Mary	VII. 186
Lauder, Amos Wm.	VI. 94	Le Conte, Madame	VI. 29
Lauraleto, Mons.	II. 367	Le Conte, Mons.	IV. 422 et seq.
Laurin Begun	VIII. 217	Ledain, Madame	VI. 39
Lauant, Mme	VI. 21	Ledding Lane	III. 100
Lauarons	VI. 177	Ledgreenand, Thos	VI. 121
Lavagn, Edw.	VI. 98	Ledlie, Robert	VII. 170
Laval, Mons.	III. 365, VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 358	Ledlie, Mrs. Robert	VII. 218
La Villa, Jean Dany	VI. 259	Ledlie, F. C.	V. 321
Law, Master	II. 335, 337, 130-40	Ledlie, William	VII. 170
Law, Anyoun	III. 320, V. 201	Lee, Harry	II. 176
Law, Ewan	III. 372, V. 201, VI. 135	Lee Point	III. 13
Law, Francis	III. 372, V. 201, VI. 135	Lee-Wanner, Sir William, K. C. S. J.	I. 166, III. 389
Law, George Ewan	II. 358, III. 372	Leach, Wm. Hickland	VI. 128
Law Jean	III. 364, 370, V. 144, 364, VII. 187, VIII. 47	Leeds	II. 156
Law de Chaponon	VI. 265	Lee Goff, Mons.	VI. 22, 24, 27, 329
Law, John	II. 236	Lee Goss (Goff), Mons.	VI. 23, 28
Law, Miss Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Ehrlich)	II. 152	Leek, Wm.	VI. 104
Law, Robert	II. 158	Lees, Sir Harcourt	II. 156
Law, Thomas	III. 394	Lees, Sophie	II. 156
Law de Chaponon family	II. 202	Lees, William Nazau	VIII. 103, 229, 233
Law de Lauriston, Jean	II. 351, 354, III. 146, IV. 421, VI. 168, 265	Leir, M.	VII. 88
Law de Lauriston, Jean Guillaume	II. 351, 354, 390-91	Leirana, Capt.	IV. 443
Law family	III. 391	Le Gals, Francis	III. 39, IV. 304
Lawler, Mr.	VIII. 98	Le Gals' Tavern	I. 55
		"Legalls the Cook"	III. 39
		Legalls et. Mohun Peraud	III. 39

	Page.		Page.
Lagh, Thos	V. 201	Lewis, Samuel	V. 404; IV. 201
Lagh, William	V. 27	Lewis, Thomas	II. 224 et seq III. 122
Laghor	II. 279-30, 300	"Lox" <i>Journal</i> , <i>See</i> [Robert Reid]	VII. 191, 205
La Gabbian, Rev. Chas. S. Y.	VI. 216	Leycester, Mrs	VIII. 121
Lagou, Francis Xavier	II. 251	Leycester, Ralph	IV. 489; V. 144, 202, 309, 310 322; VIII. 121, 184
La Garden, Mow	IV. 500	Lham	IV. 604; VI. 222
La Gore, Mow	VI. 21, 25	L'Hercule, Francis	VII. 166
La Gron, Marguer	IV. 620	L'Himes, Mow	VI. 22, 24, 26
Lehman, Mow	VI. 159	Likim Ali	V. 209
Lehman, A	II. 343-46, 372, 380; III. 146 IV. 611, 617; V. 229	Lilburne, The <i>Venerable</i>	II. 335
Lehman, I.	II. 334, 372	Lidder, <i>Sutton of</i>	V. 16
Le Long, Mow	VI. 359	Ligarda, Mrs. Elizabeth	IV. 509
Le Malin, <i>François Stephen Cagat</i>	I. 49; II. 400, 473, 506; III. 37, 38	Ligat, Cape	III. 104
Le Maître, Mow	II. 507	Ligat, Cape F.	VI. 171
Le Moutier, Cape	VI. 326	Ligat, Jos	VI. 110
Le Moutier, C. B.	V. 263	Lighting of Calcutta	II. 368
Le Moutier, H. P.	II. 430	Lidburn, Harry	II. 333, 337, 339-40
Lemon, Mow	VI. 382	Lilly, Martha	VI. 118
Leinard, Captain Robert	II. 96	Lillyman, <i>Ed.-Col. Jac</i>	VI. 122, 126
Leinard, G.	II. 306	Linnedy	II. 153
Leinard, Cape	II. 49	Linnedy, Bridges	II. 153
Leinard, Mrs.	VI. 400	Linnedy (or Linnedy), George	II. 153
Leinard, Capt. Robert	V. 143; VI. 400	Linnedy (or Linnedy), Mary	II. 153
Le Patourel, Mrs	I. 154	Linnedy, Thomas	II. 153
Le Paillet, Capt	VI. 358	Linnedy	II. 153, 153
L'Epinay, Jean Antoine de	VII. 171	Linnedy, Abraham	VI. 119
Lepine, Mow	II. 378	Lin Lico	VI. 307
Le Ranz, Major	IV. 612	Linnedy	VI. 212
Le Ray (French pilot)...VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 150		Linnedy, Port of	III. 364
Le Ray, J.	VII. 85	Linnedy, Anne	II. 154
Le Seigneur	III. 306	Linnedy, Charlotte Cannon	II. 154
Le Seigneur, Mow	VI. 21, 24, 26, 347, 358	Linnedy, Dennis	II. 153
Leslie, Col.	III. 69	Linnedy, Elizabeth	II. 153
Leslie, <i>1st-Col.</i>	VI. 124	Linnedy, Sir John	II. 153
Leslie, Mr	VI. 234	Linnedy, John Sullivan	II. 153
Leslie, Ann	IV. 504	Linnedy, Margaret Frances	II. 153
Leslie, Sir Bradford	II. 50	Linnedy, Martha (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 154
Leslie, Capt. Chas	IV. 408	Linnedy, Mary	II. 154
Leslie, P. M.	III. 180	Linnedy, Mary Anne	II. 158
Leslie, Mary E.	V. 324	Linnedy, Malinda	II. 158
Leslie, Col. Mathew	II. 409-10, 414, 470, 492; VI. 182, 192-93	Linnedy, Rev. Paul	II. 152-60, 300 61; VII. 234
Leslie, Sir N. R.	VII. 226	Linnedy, Robert	II. 154
Leslie, W.	II. 254	Linnedy, William	II. 154, 157
Leslie, <i>Montieur de</i>	III. 184	Linnedy, William Alexander	II. 157
Leslie	VIII. 155	Linnedy, Col. William Somerville	II. 157
L'Estat, Mow	VI. 21	Linnedy, John	II. 153
Leisure (in slave)	VI. 150	Linnedyshire	II. 51
Leithridge, Sir E. Roger	II. 211, 214, 358	Linn, D.	II. 464
"Letters from Calcutta and Jessore in 1829-30"	IV. 461-88	Lindeman (or Lindhart), L.	V. 296
"The Letters of Mr. Richard Barwell"	VIII. 184-209	Lindeman, Peter	III. 318
<i>Letras Edificantes of Carlevaro</i>	VI. 200-17	Lindeman, The Hon. Robert	V. 172, 181
Le Valentin (Le Valentin et Levalant)	I. 140 et seq	Lindsey, Mr	II. 156
Levett, Robert	V. 163	— <i>Bishop of Killarney</i>	II. 155-6
Levett, Rev. John Peter	VII. 113	— <i>Cleric</i>	VI. 112
Levett-Gower, F.	I. 27	— <i>Hon. Charles Dalrymple</i>	II. 155
Levett, John	II. 94	— <i>Elizabeth</i>	IV. 1292; V. 126
Levett, Miss Mary	VI. 122	— <i>Phillip Yorke</i>	II. 158
Levi (Levi)	II. 253	— <i>Mrs. Pilot Richard</i>	VI. 120
Levick, Capt. Saml.	VI. 100	— <i>Capt. Robert</i>	I. 67; III. 2, 14; IV. 491; V. 183, 331; VI. 107, 407
Levin, Col. J.	V. 189	— <i>Major John</i>	VI. 126
Lewis, Catherine Flager	II. 354	— <i>Capt. Robt.</i>	IV. 491
Lewis, Mrs. Hannah	IV. 500	Ling, Mary	VII. 170
		Ling, Wm.	VI. 98
		Lingam	II. 78



	Page		Page
Linton, William	III. 205	Long, Rev. J.	I. 11, 71; III. 14, 25, 121, 331, 382, 390; IV. 628, 633; V. 261; VI. 5, 100-5, 203, 214, 209; VII. 220; VIII. 2, 64
Linnæ (a child)	VI. 126	Long, John	VI. 63
Lita Jongkong	VI. 207	Long, Antonio	VIII. 52
Lisander, Catherine	VI. 505	Longhitt, Mr.	III. 361
Lithua	VI. 201, 210, 221	Longley, P. C.	III. 376; IV. 637
List of Officers of the French E. I. Co. at Chandernagore	VII. 224-25	Longwood	VI. 82
Liver, Abraham	VI. 218	Loraino, Marquis	II. 220
Liver, Robert	VI. 119	Loretta Convent	IV. 36
Liver, Kaye, Sir J., and Burt	VI. 54	Loring, Rev. H. L.	VI. 126
Li Tsin	VI. 226	Loring, Rev. Henry Nott	II. 126
Litchfield, Mr.	VII. 166	Loring, Admiral Sir John Wentworth	II. 126
Litchfield, Richard	III. 126, 127	Lorraine, Claude	III. 106
Littie Gidding	VI. 49	Lorraine Island	III. 9, 13
Liverpool	II. 43-4	Lorraine Regiment	III. 102
Liverpool, First Earl of, (Married a daughter of the Begum Johnson by her former marriage with William Watts)	I. 26	Lorain, Margate of	III. 7, 13
Litigations, David	VI. 376	Lotaries	I. 34-36
Litigations, Mrs. (née Moffat)	VI. 376	Lottery Committee	II. 368; VIII. 117
Livins, George	II. 404; III. 173	Lottery, Plan of a	VIII. 82
Livins's Garden	III. 157	London Street	III. 109
Liz, Tassie	VI. 327	Loughborough Island	III. 13
Llewellyn, Llew. John	IV. 418	Louis (a slave)	III. 261
Lloyd, Captain	I. 93, 94	Louis XIV.	VI. 218; VII. 126
— Genl.	II. 440 et seq.	Louis XV.	VI. 237
— Mr.	II. 120	Louis XVI.	II. 103
— Mrs. Ann	IV. 418	Louise (a slave)	VI. 261
— C.	V. 261	Lou, Miss Anna Isabella	IV. 225
— Charles	VII. 6, 12	Louth	II. 151
— David	VI. 121	Louvain	VII. 142
— H. Edwin	II. 519; IV. 418; VI. 264	Loyal, The Fifth Lord	VI. 44
— Capt. James	VI. 66	Loveday Thos.	VI. 109
— J.	IV. 300; V. 126	Lovell, Capt. F. A.	VI. 2
— S.	VIII. 14	Lovelock, A. S.	V. 222
— Capt. John	VI. 399	Lovett, J. H.	VII. 13
— William	II. 447	Low, Augusta, Lady (née Shakespeare)	VI. 133, 136
— James, Lt. Col. J.	VIII. 123	Low, John	VI. 112
Load, Lawrence	VI. 96	Low, Sir John	VI. 133, 136, 301
Loda, Samuel	VIII. 277	Low, Gen. Sir R. C.	VI. 380
Lodge, H. H.	V. 223	Low, Lt. Charles Rathbone	II. 104-5
Lodgesley, Rev. Henry	VII. 16	Low, Dr. Robert Wilkie	VI. 98
Lodhart, Gen. Sir William	III. 14	Lowndes, Miss Margaret	VI. 133
Lodhart-Smith, A.	VIII. 129	Lower Circular Road Cemetery	VII. 207
Lodge, Mary	II. 126	Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Key to plan	V. 208
Lodge, Thomas	II. 126	"Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Calcutta, List of Monuments of Historical, Literary and general interest in"	V. 209, 21
Lodwick, John	VI. 118	Lucania	VIII. 52
Lodis, Abraham	VII. 166	Lucas, Jean Francois	IV. 622
Lodis, Mr.	II. 241, 334, 336, 420	Lucas, Judith	IV. 486
Lodge, Mrs. (Lydia Harriet Blochyns)	II. 241, 334, 336, 420; III. 113	Lucas, Thomas	II. 245
Lodis, Alexander	III. 113, 113	Lucra	VIII. 52
Lodman, Herman	VI. 115	Luckipore (Luckipore, Luckypore)	III. 38, VI. 107; VIII. 183
Lodman	II. 183	Lockman, Rev. A. G., Archbishop of Calcutta	I. 1, 5
Lohawar (hill)	VII. 77	Locknow	II. 62, 165, 225, 416; III. 26, 104-5; VI. 60, 177, 300; VII. 23, 108, 171
Loh Sing	VII. 52	Locknow, Poet of	III. 107
Loh Sing	III. 75	Locknow, Schools at	III. 107
"Lola Montes"	III. 245	Lory	VI. 118
Lolla Mohan Saha	III. 25	Lory, Joseph, Sr. and Jr.	VI. 116
Lomdas Kishi (a cave)	VII. 61	Luftie, Catherine	VIII. 168
London	III. 16, 30, 39, 137; VI. 107; VII. 1	Luftie, G.	VIII. 166
London Missionary Society	III. 4	Luhawar (Luckbawar)	II. 38-83
Londonberry	II. 123	Luhawar	V. 32
Loney, Peter	VI. 120		
Long, Mrs.	VII. 220		
Long, C. J.	VI. 55		

	Page.
Lake, James	I. 1, 152; II. 533; VIII. 129
Lake, Norman	III. 411
Lambdy, Col.	VI. 300
Lambdy, Sir Abraham	I. 135
Larneden, Dr.	VIII. 93
Larneden, C. J.	VIII. 202
Lary, Collins	V. 141
Layla (a Mandarin)	VI. 69
Lazewer, Robt.	VI. 119
Leahai Hills	III. 10, 11
Leahington	II. 365
Leahington, Catharine	V. 322
— Charles	L. 18; VI. 1; VIII. 94, 258, 260
— Miss Charlotte	IV. 489; VIII. 184
— Henry	I. 164, 211; VI. 254; VIII. 184
— J. Edwards	V. 316
— S.	V. 360
— William	IV. 495; V. 125, 201
— Falls	III. 15
Leam, Joseph	II. 365
Leath-cl-niss Begum	VIII. 245, 247
Leath Ali Khan	I. 137
Lemon Niss Begum	VIII. 215
Levia (a slave)	VI. 258
Lynch, Sir Alfred Comyn, K. C. B., C. I. E.	I. 9, 103; V. 347
Lynch, Sir James	III. 14
Lynch, James Napier	I. 123 et seq.
Lyncliff	III. 14
Lynch, George	II. 253; III. 310, 410; V. 235; VI. 379
Lynch, Henry	VII. 9, 13
Lynch, J. C.	II. 253, 57
Lynnricke, Patrick	II. 133
Lynsight, Capt.	III. 299
Lyon	III. 132
Lyon, J. P.	VIII. 117
Lyon, E. P.	VI. 243-246, 254; VIII. 117
Lyon, Thomas	II. 9; III. 139-40; V. 181-82; VI. 245
Lyzon	VII. 130, 150
Lyzon, Poor of	III. 107
Lyzon's Range	III. 130; V. 181
Lys Brillar, The	VII. 142, 150
Lyster, Col. Anthony	II. 155-58
Lyster, Charles	II. 158
Lyster, Charlotte C.	II. 159
Lyster, George Annisley	II. 159
Lyster, Gertrude Agnes	II. 157
Lyster, Rev. Henry Camuron	II. 159
Lyster, Rev. John	II. 158
Lyster, John Lionel	II. 151
Lyster, Col. Lyttleton	II. 158
Lyster, Lyttleton Annisley Allen	II. 159
Lyster, Lyttleton Henry	II. 152, 158
Lyster, Marian Georgiana	II. 159
Lyth, Geo.	VI. 121
Lytton, Lord	VI. 388
Maharajah Niss Begum	II. 258
Mahille, Madame	VI. 29
Mahille, Mons.	VI. 360
Macaffry, Mons.	VI. 21, 24, 25
Macallister, Charles	VI. 181
Mac Anderson, James	VI. 117
Macas	III. 43, 44, 142, 165; VI. 69 et seq.; 318 et seq.; 337 et seq.; VIII. 180
MacArthur, Col. Alex., R.E.	VI. 371

	Page.
MacArthur, John	VI. 371
MacArthur, Peter	VI. 371
Macartney, George, Lord	I. 13; III. 385; V. 34, 255, 306; VI. 34, 36, 37, 267, 284-86, 289
Macary, Joseph	V. 343
Macdonald	V. 15
Macaulay, Colman Patrick Louis	II. 214-15, 439; V. 316
Macaulay, Francis	VI. 110
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord	I. 12, 20, 60, 165; II. 43, 71, 113, 148, 162, 172, 196, 212, 380; III. 394; VIII. 232, 390
Macbeth, John	VI. 180
Maccaffry, Mons.	VI. 258
Macchaine, Lieut.-Col. W. H.	II. 160
MacClary, Capt. John	VI. 69, 86
MacConochi, Mrs. Jane	VI. 93
MacCoy, Rev. F. L.	V. 323
MacCullum, D.	I. 130
MacDaniel, George	I. 234
Macdonald, Andrew	III. 100
Macdonald, Arnold	VI. 123
Macdonald, D.	VII. 215
Macdonald, Master-Pilot Donald	VI. 120
Macdonald, George	III. 118-19
Macdonald, Hunter	VI. 12
Macdonald, John	VIII. 232
Macdonald, Lewis	VI. 125
Macdonald, Robert	VI. 121
Macdonald, Major Robert Collins	V. 208, 318
Macdonald's choultry	III. 715
Macdonnell, Francis	II. 153
Macdonnell, Miss J. C.	VI. 381
Macdonnell, W. F.	I. 67; II. 541; VI. 381
Macdougall, Col. Pat.	IV. 408
Macdowall, D. H.	IV. 632; VII. 169
Macdowall, Cadet William	VI. 120
Mace, James	II. 7
Maevey, Elizabeth	VII. 169
Mac Ewen, Jan	II. 320
Macfarlane, D.	II. 22, 23
Macfarlane, John	I. 1, 41; II. 187; III. 176; 322
Macfarlane, Capt. Robert	V. 4, 371
MacFarthing, John	IV. 401
Macfie, James	III. 273
MacGeorge, Lieut.	II. 266
MacGeorge, S. W.	I. 16
Macginn, Capt. Francis	VI. 121
Macgregor	II. 266
Macgregor, Major-Gen. John Murray	VI. 47, 88
McGuire, Mr.	VIII. 20
Macguire, Patrick	VI. 96
Mac Guire, W.	V. 306, 327
MacIavelli	I. 144
MacIntosh, Neli	II. 267
MacIntosh, Mr.	II. 266
MacIntosh, Allen	VI. 117
MacIntosh, Capt. Allen	VI. 117
MacIntosh, Capt. John	VI. 114
MacIntosh, William	II. 227; VII. 223
Mac Intyre, John	V. 289
Macik, Chamberlain William	VI. 382
MacKay, Capt.	III. 301
MacKay, Capt. Abraham	V. 283
MacKay, Alexander F.	III. 202, 210
MacKay, D. F.	V. 230
MacKay, Donald	IV. 209
MacKay, Elizabeth	V. 124



	Page.		Page.
MacKay, George	III. 143	MacLeod, Margaret	IV. 304
MacKay, Lieut-Col. Lionel	III. 349	MacLeod, Norman	II. 343; III. 181
MacKay, Zueign Walter	VI. 254	MacLeod family	II. 148
MacKean, Lord	VI. 94	MacLeodgao	III. 17
MacKellar, Dr. Charles	VI. 105	MacLennan, Daniel	VIII. 426
MacKenzie, Capt.	VI. 83	MacMallion, Sister Maria	VIII. 170
MacKenzie, Lieut-Col.	VI. 209	MacMahon, Mrs. Mary	VI. 92
MacKenzie, Alex.	VI. 104	MacMinn, C. W.	I. 13; V. 371, 381; VI. 401-2; VII. 243; VIII. 129
MacKenzie, Caroline	II. 100	Macnab, James Munro	VI. 133-36, 143-44
MacKenzie, Charles	II. 130	Macnaughton, Capt. G. W.	V. 230
MacKenzie, Colonel Collis	I. 45	Macnaughten, Capt. R. A.	V. 320
MacKenzie, Eliza	II. 139	MacNair, G. B.	II. 430, 529; VIII. 142
MacKenzie, Frederick	II. 159	MacNaughton, Mr.	II. 140
MacKenzie, Helen	II. 100	MacNaughton, Lady	II. 266
MacKenzie, Miss Helen Eliza	VI. 372	MacNaughton, Master	II. 266
MacKenzie, Henry	VI. 121	MacNaughton, The Mission	II. 266
MacKenzie, Hugh	VIII. 22-23	MacNaughton, Sir William Hay	II. 24, 44
MacKenzie, J.	VI. 241	46, III. 352; V. 212, 310; VI. 301, 312	
MacKenzie, Louisa	II. 100	MacNaughton and Greenlaw, Messrs.	II. 138
MacKenzie, John	VIII. 116	MacNeil, Malcolm	I. 130
MacKenzie, Kenneth	II. 159; III. 349	Macneil & Co., Messrs.	II. 105, 253
MacKenzie, Mrs. Lonsell Moore	V. 373	Macpherson, John	VI. 96
MacKenzie, Louisa	II. 159	Macpherson, Col. Allen	VI. 44, 130
MacKenzie, Margaret	II. 159	Macpherson, Mrs. Elizabeth Doll (née Fraser)	VI. 40
MacKenzie, Matilda Pugh	II. 159	Macpherson, John	III. 93; VII. 94, 101, 107-8
MacKenzie, Munro	VI. 373	Macpherson, Sir John, Governor-General of India	II. 93; VI. 241
MacKenzie, Murdoch	I. 124	Macpherson, W. C.	V. 230; VI. 40
MacKenzie, Pauline	II. 130	Macpherson, William	I. 25
MacKenzie, Pauline Joanna Catharine	II. 100	Macpherson Strath	III. 16
MacKenzie, Townshead	III. 320	Macrae, D.	I. 124
MacKenna, J.	V. 265-271	Macrae, John	III. 103; V. 170
MacKesson, Col.	III. 14	MacTaggart, Capt. Patrick	VI. 122
MacLary, Esq. William	II. 303	MacTannat, Thomas	VI. 93
MacLary, Mr.	II. 177	Maculla	II. 27, 30, 34, 35
MacLaur, Alex.	VI. 122	Madagascar	VI. 161
MacLaurin, James	VIII. 95	Madagascar	III. 88
MacLaurin, Lieut. W. L.	V. 330	Madame Grand's Grave	V. 228
MacLay, Duvenant	VI. 125	Madapollam	V. 37, 39
MacLennan (MacCrae), Alexander	I. 87, 200-2; II. 261, 418, 420, 421	Madharam, Robert	II. 353
MacLennan	I. 74	Madharam, Mrs. Lucy	IV. 14, 98; VI. 111
MacLennan, Charlotte	VII. 171	Maddison, Robert	IV. 494, 511; V. 143, 311
MacLery, Capt.	VI. 308, 42	Maddock, Moni	VI. 31
MacLery, Capt. John	III. 43, 44, 105, 166, 197, 291; V. 131, 271, 297	Mader, Moni	VI. 129
MacLaurin, James	VI. 122	Madonin	VIII. 209
MacLennan, Colonel	I. 47	Madge, A. A.	VI. 87
MacLennan, Sir Francis, Chief Justice of Bengal	I. 1-8, 78, 189; II. 96, 107, 271, 529, 533; III. 316; VIII. 129	Madge, Edward Thomas	II. 334
MacLennan, Lady	II. 107	Madge, Elizabeth	II. 337
MacLennan, Col.	II. 398, 405	Madge, Elliot Walter	I. 1, 22-25, 74, 135-36, 152, 171, 213; II. 96, 97, 107, 110-12, 114, 122, 129, 145-51, 168, 190, 257-58, 261, 324, 358-62, 372, 497-500, 523-27; III. 7, 133, 175, 178-79, 205, 310, 344-43; IV. 312, 607, 636; V. 62, 122, 150, 211, 308, 330, 341, 366, 375; VI. 42, 87, 91, 126, 161; VII. 271, 190, 217-19, 223; VIII. 129, 143
MacLennan, Col. Alexander	II. 153	Madge, H. O.	II. 356
MacLennan, Henrietta	VII. 168	Madge, Major Thomas	II. 357
MacLennan, Miss Anna	IV. 510	Madge, Thomas A.	II. 127, 139
MacLennan, Esq. Donald	VI. 122	Madge, Walter Culley	I. 1, 4, 194; II. 261; VIII. 123
MacLennan, Sir Donald	III. 17	Madge family	II. 148, 357-58
MacLennan, Col. Duncan	II. 207; VI. 139	Madhaba Chandra Sarma	VIII. 275
MacLennan, Esq. Duncan	II. 205	Madhaji (Mondajee) Bhonsala (Bonsala)	II. 295-32
MacLennan, Capt. Duncan, wife of	II. 163	Madhumtali (a tank)	II. 261, 510
MacLennan, George	VII. 215		
MacLennan, James	VI. 101		
MacLennan, Kenneth	II. 363		
MacLennan, Col. Lord	VI. 370		

	Page.		Page.
Madras	VIII. 151	Mahomed Manwar Ali, Sultan	II. 200, 101
Madras	I. 35, 68; II. 4, 5, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38-40, 43, 44, 63, 131, 132, 135, 138, 140, 134, 233, 241, 319, 386-87, 419, 466, 492; III. 5, 7, 15, 44, 64, 66, 73, 74, 80, 89, 92, 123, 130, 149; IV. 443; V. 204; VII. 82; VIII. 183, 208	Mahomed Mogloo	VIII. 216
Madras Penitentiary	I. 182	Mahomed Mohsin	VIII. 97, 235
Madraspatnam	V. 306; VI. 202; VIII. 9	"Mahomed Mohsin Education Endowment Fund"	II. 69
Madras, Calcutta	II. 69, 146	Mahomed Raza Khan	II. 220; III. 232
Madras, Calcutta, History of the	VIII. 83-111	Mahomed Raza Khan	V. 227, 254; VI. 154, 248; VIII. 190
Madras Mahal	VIII. 85	Mahomed Rahnemadoun, Prince	VIII. 233
Madras at Calcutta & Houghly, Lt. Governor's minute on	VIII. 270-78	Mahomed Sadeq Shid	II. 67
Madrid	VII. 148	Mahomed Salim	VII. 199
Madrid, Augustin de	VII. 145	Mahomed Shah	V. 241; VIII. 151
Madura	III. 87; VI. 201, 206, 216, 222-25; VII. 122, 135	Mahomed Shoyda Deen	VIII. 110
Magadha	VII. 77	"Mahomed Shoyda-deen"	VIII. 85
Magadha, Buddhist remains in	VI. 57-68	Mahomed Tucky Khan	VI. 244
Magas Pahar	IV. 414	Mahomed Wazir	IV. 419
Magas Commutations	II. 359	Mahomedan Cellings at Calcutta	VI. 22
Magasies Yard	II. 320	Mahomedan graves	II. 100
Magas, Mr., Child of	VI. 98	Mahomet Scutadin	II. 54
Magas, James	V. 142	Mahomet Toulis	VIII. 217
Magha, The	I. 401, 402	Mahouta Ditch, The	I. 24, 101, 103; II. 2-4, 387; V. 172; VIII. 7
Maghar, Arthur	II. 157	Mahratta War, Second	VI. 387
Magnum, Beatrice Evelyn	II. 157	Mahratta War, Third	VI. 387
Magnum	II. 47	Mahrattas	I. 93, 96; II. 2, 75, 81, 168, 205, 220, 318-20, 398, 404, 489, 486, 490; VIII. 186
Magas	II. 116, 118, 362	Mahab (Mahab) Roy	II. 502
Magas Khal	III. 21	Maha Boicon	V. 66
Magas, Madams	VI. 29	Mahab Khan	II. 223-9
Magas, John	III. 195	Mahabla	VII. 41
Magas, P.	II. 367	Mahab Begum	VIII. 217
Mahab, Lang	II. 301	Mahab	VI. 244
Mahab Khan	III. 217	Mahab, Calcutta	II. 94
Mahadeva	VII. 63	Mahab	VIII. 175
Mahab	II. 67	Mahab de Tussan, C. T.	VIII. 52
Mahammad Nuruddin Abul Fath Badshahi-yeat, Emperor	II. 206	Mahab Singh Cemetery	III. 192
Mahanadi (Mahanadree) river	II. 54	Mahab, Sir Henry Sumner	III. 135
Mahanadi	III. 78, 81; VI. 284	Mahabring, Child of	VI. 87
Mahar river	VI. 184	Mahabring, Mrs.	VI. 87
Maharipur	VI. 387	Mahabring, Capt. William	VI. 94
Maharatta	VII. 78	Mahabring	IV. 485
"Maharatta"	II. 78	Mahabring, Lieut. William	VI. 96
Maha Trinanta	VII. 69	Mahabring Afr.	II. 177
Mahavira	II. 198	Mahabring, Mrs. Elia	IV. 401
Mahé	II. 470; V. 538	Mahabring, Elizabeth	VIII. 198
Mahar, Daniel	II. 159	Mahabring, Patrick	VIII. 198
Mahar, Elias	II. 159	Mahabring, William	III. 123
Mahar, Kenneth	II. 159	Mahabring	VI. 58, 60-62; VII. 70
Mahar, Capt. M. Charles	II. 159	Mahabring, Mr.	VIII. 120
Mahar, Nicholas	II. 159	Mahabring, W.	V. 202
Mahab	VI. 69; VII. 66	"Major-General Claud Martin"	III. 102-9; V. 216
Mahab	VII. 66	Mahabring family, The	I. 159
Mahabwar	VI. 58	Mahabring Sanicanti	III. 21
Mahab river	VI. 58	Mahabring, Lewis	VII. 6
Mahabpore	II. 203	Mahab	II. 64
Mahab Begum	VIII. 218	Mahab	VI. 33, 161, 218, 227
Mahomed Shah	VIII. 121	Mahab Cowd	III. 29
Mahomed	II. 422, 436	Mahab Primi	II. 20, 41
Mahomed	II. 208	Mahab	II. 382; V. 13, 29; VI. 107, 336; VIII. 176
Mahomed Ali Beg	VI. 243	Mahab Rouda	V. 6, 29
Mahomed Ali Cawn, Nussat of Arcot	VII. 223	Mahab, Streets of	III. 124; VII. 142
Mahomed Asim, Sultan	III. 212	Mahab, Rev. Solomon Camar	VI. 405
Mahomed Hadi	III. 218	Mahab, Penkenda	III. 8
Mahomed Hufur Olla Cawn	VIII. 217	Mahab	II. 21
		Mahab, Gen. Sir George	IV. 486
		Mahab, Sir John	II. 36, III. 15
		Mahabpeth	III. 9, 14



	Page.		Page.
Maldia	II 102, 440, III 4, 365, 374, V 69, 205; VIII 122, 185, 189, 197	Mannu Jan, <i>Akhanee</i>	II 62-65, 72
Malden, <i>Rev. C. H.</i>	III 201	Mannock, J.	II 264
Maldives	VII 152	Manor, Admiral	VI 15
Malen Colliah	III 45	Manrique, <i>Rev. O. J. A.</i>	VI 219, 221-22
Malgutch Chikrooney, <i>Rani</i>	III 245	Marm, Raphael du	VIII 178
Mallock, William	VI 112	Marsfield, <i>Lord</i>	II 273
Mallinson, Col. George Bruce	II 3, 281, 373; III 107; VI 68, 120, 278	Mastur Ali	VIII 141
Malaerh	VI 374; VII 218	Mamur Ali Khan, <i>Syed</i>	II 204
Maloney, A.	III 27; VI 349 <i>et seq.</i> 368	Mansurootab	III 83, 85, 92
Maloudy	III 82	Mansurghanj	II 203, 268
Malta	II 23, 25, 31-2, 41-4	Mantel, R. N.	V 268
Malwa	II 407	Mam	VII 61
Malwa, Hindu Dynasty of	I 163	Mannucci, N.	VII 141; VIII 168
Mamelucks	II 54	Mammi, <i>Rev.</i>	IV 619
Mamboosers	II 326	Maoora, <i>Bibi</i>	II 101
Mamulidaro	VI 282, 285	Mapleton, Anne Maria	IV 497
Mao River, The	II 309	Mapletoft, C. A. S.	IV 499
Man, John	IV 494	Mapletoft, Robert	VIII 200
Man, Robert	III 49	Mapletoft, Sarah	VIII 200
Man, William	VI 98	Marsaim-e-Akhrajat-i-Hamrah	II 67
Man Sing, <i>Raja</i>	III 19, 214; VI 143	Masatha Choot	VI 182
Manaspur	II 303	Maratha Service	VI 46
Manchester	II 182	Marathas	VI 34, 89, 216, 232, 236
Manchester, <i>Mr.</i>	II 177	Marave	VII 137
Mandalay	III 15; VI 388	Maravo	VI 216
Mondal Ghat	II 302; VI 230-31, 239	Masachon	I 10
Mundas	II 30	Marcó Polo	IV 604
Mondouville, G.	VIII 14	Marcus, David	VIII 177
Mandayt, <i>Rev. Peter, S. J.</i>	VI 218	Marschal, <i>Rev.</i>	VI 216
Mangala (Man)	VII 67	Margain, Dr. Leon	II 350, 356
Mangalore	III 389; VI 23; VIII 175	Margat, Khajsh Johannes	III 199
Manghal Ghat	II 541	Marger Brothers, The	II 107
Mangham, <i>Capt.</i>	VI 326	Margaret, Miss Elizabeth	VI 108
Mangin, <i>Capt.</i>	VI 253	Margess (Marger), Solomon	I 94; VIII 23
Mangley, <i>Ros Lewis</i>	II 541	Margherita	III 7, 17
Mangos Grove at Flassoy	III 341	Margollanth, <i>Rev. D. S.</i>	VI 174
Manguzi	VI 69	Magnone	VII 158
Manhon, Antoine	VI 239	Maria	VI 52, 64
Mani Begum	II 210	Maria (a slave)	VI 202
Manikchand (Chan), <i>Dewan</i>	I 111; II 1, 206; V 266	Maria, Miss	VII 167
Manikpatam	III 8; V 39	Maria Anna, of Austria	VII 143
Manikganj	VI 222	Marianne Islands	VII 143
Manikpore	III 45	Marici	VII 71
Manikola	II 182, 197	Maria Antoinette, <i>Queen of France</i>	I 27; II 163, 240; III 191; V 368
Manila	II 423; VI 331; VII 144; VIII 36, 176	Maria-Joseph, Pierre	VII 158
Manendra Chandra Nandi, <i>Maharaja, of Cassimbazar</i>	II 196	Marine Board, The	V 370
Muniole	II 53	Marine Society of India	II 258
Manipul	VI 133, 403; VIII 115, 223	Murichal College	II 80
Manique Vurre, <i>Mona</i>	VI 359	Marjoribanks, J.	V 200
Munhampur	VI 235	Marjoribanks, John A.	VI 167
Manihaul Indigo Factory	II 304; III 196	Markham, Sir Clements R.	II 415
Manjusi	VII 70	Markham, William	IV 416
Manly, E. R. H.	VI 377	Marlborough, <i>Duke of</i>	VIII 115
Manly, Miss Lillian Alice Hitchens (Mrs. A. D. Sinclair)	VI 377	Marley, Capt. C. N.	VI 128
Manmathanath Dutt	VII 66	Marlow, John	V 141
Manmathanath Ghosh	VIII 276	Marlow, William Byam	V 202
Manmathanath Nath Moltro	II 264	Marmindilum	IVI 39
Mann, Admiral	II 319, 464, 470	Marmm, Francisque	V 11, 154
Mann, Harold, <i>Lt. D.</i>	I 1, 3	Murphy, Sarah	IV 501
Mannars Struit	III 18	Marquet, Mrs. Elizabeth	VII 163
Manning, Capt.	II 266	Marquet, John	IV 501
Manningham, Charles	I 108	Marr, John	VI 110
		Kerrallish Ditch	III 37
		Marriages in Calcutta	I 780-85, VII 164-71
		Mariot, John	V 148
		Mariotti, Mr.	VI 154
		Mariotti, Thomas	VI 228, 236, 242

	Page.		Page.
Marriss, Randolph (Rudolf) ...	II. 410-14; V. 86, 200, 202, 332; VI. 6, 153-54, 183-84, 188; VIII. 197	Masonic Ceremonies ...	II. 9, 10; VI. 414
Marriss, W. ...	V. 202	Masonic Lodge ...	VI. 132
Marseilles ...	II. 42, 229, 399, 401; VII. 133, 233	Massey, David ...	VI. 104
Marshall, Col. G. T. ...	VII. 21	Massey, Gerald ...	II. 186
Marshall, James ...	VI. 95, 210	Mason, Frank ...	II. 324
Marshall, John ...	I. 197; IV. 630	Masey Babs John ...	V. 393
Marshall, Thomas ...	V. 138	Massey, Gilbert Coventry ...	VII. 7
Marshman, Miss ...	V. 395	Massey, Sir Streynsham ...	I. 160, 199; II. 376; IV. 616; VIII. 122
Marshman, John Clark ...	I. 160; II. 11, 113, 164, 184	Masters, William ...	VIII. 100
Maschman, Svs. Joshua, D. D. ...	II. 164; V. 395	Mastrelli, Rev. Michael ...	VII. 147
Maschman, D. ...	IV. 501	Masulipatam ...	III. 88, 89; V. 36; VI. 24, 192, 284, 286-87, 289; VII. 124; VIII. 268
Martin, Gen. ...	VII. 23	Matabhanga (river) ...	VII. 209
Martin, Lt.-Col. ...	II. 306-7	Mathew, Capt. ...	II. 507
Martin, M. ...	VII. 131	Mathew, C. J. ...	II. 480
Martin, Sergt.-Major, Wife of ...	II. 161	Mathew, Gen. ...	VII. 78
Martin, Adrian ...	VII. 165	Math river ...	III. 10
Martin, Antoine ...	VI. 260	Mathur ...	VI. 65
Martin, "Babylonian" ...	II. 171, 172	Mathuram ...	V. 15
Martin, Bonnaventure ...	VI. 22, 23	Mathew, Gen. ...	VI. 35-36, 272
Martin, Major-General Claude ...	I. 11, 18; II. 277-87, 348; III. 102-9; V. 216; VI. 129	Mathew, Capt. John ...	VI. 94
Martin, E. J. ...	II. 14	Mathewson, Allan ...	IV. 638
Martin, Ellis ...	IV. 500	Mattison, Thomas ...	VI. 125
Martin, Lt.-Col. Fleming ...	VI. 110	Mattison, Colonel John, Grave of wife of, at Berhampur ...	I. 10
Martin, George ...	VI. 107	Mattison, Mrs. Sarah ...	II. 196
Martin, Henry ...	VI. 120	Ma-Tuen-jin ...	VI. 67, 372
Martin, Sir James Ronald ...	V. 52, 59; VI. 389	Maude, Alexander ...	V. 138
Martin, Mrs. Jane ...	VI. 102	Maul, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 96
Martin, John ...	VII. 168	Maula Ali Durga ...	III. 177
"Martin, Lion" ...	III. 162	Mauliver, James ...	II. 334
Martin, Montgomery ...	II. 296; IV. 633	Maulk Jane ...	VII. 164
Martin, Rev. Peter ...	VI. 217-18; VII. 231, 32	Mauricio ...	II. 318; IV. 440-25; V. 8, 37; VI. 325
Martin, Robert Montgomery ...	VI. 163, 164	Mauzadellin ...	II. 52
Martin, Thomas ...	VI. 124	"Max," parent (i.e. James Luke) ...	VIII. 120
Martin, Surg. Thomas ...	VI. 121	Maxwell ...	III. 248
Martin, William ...	VI. 97, 98, 104	Maxwell, Capt. Alex. ...	VI. 96
Martin, Lieut. William ...	VI. 102	Maxwell, Capt. Arthur ...	V. 43
Martin, William Byam ...	II. 40; V. 202; VI. 102; VIII. 93	Maxwell, Edward ...	250
Martin, William Nym ...	VII. 6	Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John ...	VI. 128
Martindale, Alex. ...	VI. 127	Maxwell, W. ...	V. 201
Martindale, Widow Ann ...	VI. 115	Maxwell, Sir W. ...	V. 123
Martindale, Genl. Sir Gabriel ...	II. 260, 260; III. 79; VI. 125, 127	May ...	II. 111
Martindale Family ...	II. 128	May, James ...	VI. 221
Martindale, Susan Fredericka ...	II. 360	May, John ...	IV. 287
Martine, Gen. ...	III. 96	Mayfield, Capt. ...	II. 312, 493
Martindale College ...	I. 193; VII. 25	Mayfield, Peter ...	V. 121
Martindale Liqueurs ...	II. 40	Moyall ...	II. 113
Martinet, William ...	V. 143	Moyapuri ...	II. 292
Martyn, Mr. ...	VII. 16	Mayer's Magnetic Touch ...	VI. 41
Martyn, Capt. George ...	VI. 107	Mayer, Miss Alice ...	VI. 179
Martyn, Rev. Henry ...	I. 10, 153; II. 98, 100; V. 305; VI. 138	Maysay ...	III. 13
May ...	II. 324, 420	Maynard, Major ...	I. 17
Mary, Princess ...	III. 348	Mayne, Lieut. Olway ...	III. 108
Marybad ...	VIII. 170	Mayne, Brig.-Gen. William ...	VI. 389
Masulipatam ...	II. 381	Mayo, Miss ...	VI. 401
Masulym, Mr. ...	VII. 110	Mayo, Miss Martha ...	IV. 291
Masulym, Nevil ...	II. 403; VI. 40, 41	Mayo, Miss ...	III. 14
Masulid Ali ...	II. 243, 248	Mayo, Sixth Earl of (Richard Southwell Burke) ...	I. 83; III. 14; VI. 54
Mason, Bryant ...	VII. 170	Mayo, Thomas ...	II. 329
Mason, Edward ...	VI. 111	Mayot's Court, The ...	I. 41, 62; II. 62, 224
Mason, Capt. Edward ...	VI. 101	Mayot's Court, Some records relative to the ...	VIII. 1-39
Mason, Mate Pilot Thomas ...	VI. 114	May's Gardens ...	III. 57
		Masindoren ...	II. 524



	Page.		Page.
Mazumdar, Purna Chandra...	II. 191, 205, 319, 362, 512; VIII. 129	Meminck, Bernard II. 178, III. 57, IV. 624; VII. 170	
Mead, C. C. ....	VI. 389	Mendi, Serron (Saison) ...	VI. 22-24, 26-28, 347
Mead, C. N. C. F. ....	II. 45	Metcalf, Sir C. ....	V. 319
Mead, C. H. ....	II. 439	Metcalf, Charles Theophilus, Lord ...	II. 183; V. 212, 376
Mead, H. ....	I. 67; V. 313	Metcalf, T. ....	II. 176
Meads, J. ....	VI. 52	Metcalf, Sir T. J. ....	V. 312
Meadows, Thomas ....	V. 136	Metcalf, Major Thomas Theophilus ...	III. 174; VII. 166
Meadows, Gen. Sir William ...	III. 16	Metcalf Hall ...	VIII. 219
Meas ...	II. 64, 308, 322, 524	Metham, Elizabeth ...	VIII. 167
Meckley ...	II. 239	Mushadit Bangali Chapel ...	III. 2
Meckley, Suppression of European Mutiny, 1756 ...	VI. 50	Meuron, Patronille (afterwards Madame J. F. Doyot) ...	II. 254
Medina ...	II. 64	Mexico ...	VII. 148, 149
Medlicott, Mgr. ....	VIII. 175	Meyer, Muz ...	II. 242
Meer Attaullah ...	II. 390	Meyer, C. G. ....	VIII. 36
Meer Casim ...	VIII. 214	Meyer, G. C. ....	VI. 226, 244
Meerut ...	VI. 309	Meyer, John ...	VI. 122
Meerut ...	VIII. 216	Meyer, Joseph ...	VI. 112
Mees, Gustave ...	V. 315	Meyn Khan ...	II. 490
Meerut ...	III. 81, 82	Mhae Holoom ...	III. 254
Megha River ...	II. 122	Mheer Sahib ...	VI. 384
Mehily Ali ...	III. 235	Mhow ...	VI. 301
Meharpor ...	II. 239	Michael, Col. W. A. ...	II. 149
Mehar-ul-Nissa (Empress Nur Jehan) ...	II. 187	Michael Madhusudan Dutta ...	V. 347
Mehs, Hon. Mr. Rustomjee D. ...	I. 1, 3, II. 127, 529; VIII. 142	Michaelmas ...	III. 31
Melkile, J. J. ....	III. 180	Michel, Madame ...	VI. 27
Meln, Mr. ....	VI. 87	Michel, P. ....	II. 506
Melancholy Point ...	II. 45, 324	Michet, Jean Charles ...	II. 158
Meldrum, Capt. George ...	VI. 105	Michet, Jean Mathieu Rene...II. 334-5, 353; III. 146	
Melnapore ...	VIII. 174	Michet, Madame Modeste Victoire (née Nicolas de Calholt)... II. 344, 355	
Mellapur, Bishop of ...	VII. 134	Michet, Madame Sophie Brigitte (née De Ranger) ...	II. 355
Mellapur, Diocese of ...	VI. 216-18, 222-28	Middle Point ...	II. 123-4
Melican, Robert ...	V. 137	Middlesex ...	II. 249
Melik-Begiroff, D. F. ...	III. 209	Middleton, Mrs Cecilla ...	VI. 90
Mellius, P. G. ....	V. 391	Middleton, Nathaniel ("Memory Middleton") ...	II. 213; IV. 553; VII. 165
Mellish, Mrs. Francis ...	VI. 1	Middleton, Samuel ...IV. 635; V. 176, 328; VII. 165; VIII. 185	
Melville, Mr. ....	II. 257	Middleton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Farnham, First Bishop of Calcutta ...	I. 123; II. 145-46, 166-67; III. 180; VIII. 223
Melvin, W. G. ...	III. 158	Middleton, William ...	VI. 90
Melvin, Mrs. W. G. ...	III. 158	Middleton Row ...	III. 36; VII. 222
Members' Note Book ...	I. 82-87, 202-210	Midnapur... I. 191; II. 214, 252, 291, 212-13, 310, 319; III. 18, 19, 50, 51, 65, 66, 69-71, 83, 84, 389; VI. 125, 162, 183, 228, 236, 241-43, 282, 291; VII. 192; VIII. 264	
Members of the Society, Lists of ...	I. 83, 216	Midnapore Cemeteries ...	III. 191-94
Memdy, Rev. G... ..	V. 326	Midnapore Records... III. 238-76; IV. 513-55; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58	
"Memoirs of Col. Thomas Deane Pearce" ...	III. 68-99, 284-307; IV. 519-32; V. 244-60; VII. 101-30	Migliorucci, G. ....	VIII. 56
Memoirs of Governor Brooks ...	VII. 78-82	Miles (Mills), Mr. ....	VI. 266
Mendes, Peter, ...	VII. 222	Military Orphan Society, The Royal ...	II. 94, 216
Menopie, William ...	VI. 124	Military Prison ...	II. 389
Mones, Francis ...	VI. 361, 363	Military Works Dept. ...	II. 108
Monsi ...	VII. 148	Mills, The Calcutta ...	VI. 403
Mercator, Gerardo ...	II. 53	Mill, Rev. Dan Hodges ...	VI. 374-75, 403
Mercer, Laurence ...	VII. 226	Mill, James ...	III. 355; VI. 403
Mercer, Lawrence ...	VI. 228, 230-31, 235-36, 241	Mill, John Stuart ...	VI. 21, 358
Mercer, Thomas ...	III. 103; V. 32	Mills, Henry ...	VI. 323 et seq. 358
Mercurio Galani ...	VII. 133	Mills, Surgeon ...	II. 339, 342
Mercury, Mode of filling barometer ...	VII. 111-13	Miller, Capt. ...	V. 267
Mercury with ...	VII. 111-13	Miller, A. M. M. ...	
Merrill, James ...	VI. 395-99; VIII. 29		
Meredith, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 399		
Mergui ...	III. 15, 16; VII. 140, 160		
Mergui Archipelago ...	III. 7		
Mertiro, Nicolas de ...	III. 148; VI. 365		
Marpur ...	III. 34		
Marran, Saul ...	VI. 105		
Marrac, Anne Louise ...	II. 338		
Marrack, Gertrude ...	VII. 170		

	Page.		Page.
Miller, Agnes ...	III. 166	Mission, Rev. Nicholas ...	VI. 218-19
Miller, Mrs. Alice ...	IV. 494	Mr. Gilchrist's Seminary ...	VII. 22, 25, 26
Miller, Miss Anna ...	VI. 120	Mitchell, Mr. ...	VI. 97
Miller, Archibald ...	VI. 124	Mitchell, Charles ...	VI. 111
Miller, Robert ...	VI. 113	Mitchell, George ...	VI. 115
Millman, Joseph ...	VI. 107	Mitchell, J. C. ...	II. 254, 427-8, 529, 550-52; III. 188, 410; V. 214; VII. 250; VIII. 143
Mills, Mrs. Catherine ...	IV. 510	Mitchell, Mary Ann ...	VII. 168
Mills, Miss Ella ...	IV. 494	Mitchell, Robert ...	IV. 492
Mills, Miss Lucy ...	IV. 502	Mitchell, W. ...	V. 201; VI. 105
Mills, William ...	VI. 118	Mitchelson, John ...	VI. 119
Milman, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of Calcutta ...	III. 344; VI. 380	Mitrasit Singh, Maharaja of Tiberi ...	VII. 76
Milman, Capt. W. D. ...	VI. 380	" Mitranas (Rajendralala Mitra) ...	VIII. 278
Milne, Major C. J. R. ...	VIII. 129	Mohamud Mantri (Murshidabad) ...	II. 305
Milner, E. C. ...	V. 318	Mohamud-Dowla, Nawab ...	VII. 106
Milner, Capt. E. T. ...	V. 308	Mohamud-al-Dowla, Prince ...	III. 31
Milner (Thomas Hesler) ...	II. 168	Nocha ...	II. 35, 239-40, 400-1, 416
Milton, John ...	IV. 615	Nocha ...	IV. 443
Mlechin, Captain-Commandant George L. ...	105, 109	Moffat, Mrs. Alice Sara Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
Mindanao ...	II. 53	Moffat, Andrew ...	VI. 377
Mines, J. B. ...	V. 230	Moffat, Miss Ann ...	VI. 115, 372
Minkered (Dutch supercargo) ...	VI. 74	Moffat, Mrs. Cecilia Hannah ...	VI. 371
Minster ...	VI. 117	Moffat, Denis Vernon ...	VI. 377
Mint Mart, The Old ...	I. 182	Moffat, Dennis J. S. ...	VI. 376
Minto ...	II. 2	Moffat, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VI. 377
Minto, First Earl of [Sir Gilbert Elliot] ...	I. 20	Moffat, Miss Ida Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
186; II. 183, 220, 234, 358, 415, 418; VI. 179		Moffat, James ...	V. 233
Minto, Fourth Earl of [Gilbert John Murray Kynynmood Elliot] ...	I. 3, 186, 191; II. 335; III. 180; IV. 611; VI. 362; VII. 17; VIII. 3, 129	Moffat, Surgeon James ...	VI. 376-77
Minto, Countess of ...	II. 181, 189; VI. 378	Moffat, James Clement ...	VI. 376
Minto Fete, The ...	II. 189	Moffat, James Don ...	VI. 377
Minton, Mr. ...	II. 177	Moffat, James George ...	VI. 377
Misabolins ...	II. 49	Moffat, John ...	V. 341; VI. 372
Mir-Cazem-Qhan ...	VIII. 185	Moffat, John David ...	VI. 377
Mir Jafar (Safur), Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 72; II. 46, 8, 119, 167, 195, 201, 208, 216, 218, 220, 290, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239, 393; V. 238; VI. 30, 129, 153, 244 et seq., 374, 376; VIII. 182, 197	Moffat, Mrs. Louisa Eleanor ...	VI. 377
Mir Ismail, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 32; III. 216	Moffat, Robert ...	VI. 376
Mir Kasim, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 211; II. 207, 217-20, 299, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239; V. 165; VI. 94, 129, 228, 245, 250 et seq., 374 et seq.; VIII. 197	Moffat, Roland Miles Stephen ...	VI. 377
Mir Mia ...	II. 73	Moffat, William ...	VI. 377
Mir Miran ...	II. 204; VIII. 215	Moffat Institute at Shoemy ...	VI. 376
Mir Phulwar ...	VIII. 189	Mogelpoota ...	VII. 31
Mircha (Akraganj) ...	VI. 374	Mogals ...	II. 49-51, 54, 100, 245
" Mirza-Estich Cawn ...	V. 237	Moghul Jan ...	II. 68
Mirza Hashem ...	VIII. 295	Mogul Empire ...	III. 18
Mirza Juhha ...	VIII. 216	Mogul Ray ...	III. 265, 271
Mirza Lutfullah ...	III. 231	Mohair Hill ...	VI. 59
Mirza Mahmud ...	VIII. 139	Mohans (river) ...	VII. 77
Mirzapore ...	VI. 135; VIII. 123	Moharrem-ul-Haram ...	II. 67
Mirzapore Road ...	IV. 418	Mohendranath Mokerji ...	II. 101
" Mrs. Vay's Letters—a review" ...	III. 120-33	Moherkally ...	II. 212
Missions, Missionaries, etc.—		Mohesh ...	I. 153
Capuchins ...	II. 343	Mohakundi ...	VI. 374
Congregation of the Holy Spirit ...	II. 346	Mohjar ...	II. 200
Jesuits ...	VI. 200-27	Mohsin, Hafi Mahomet II. ...	63-73, 195; V. 159
London Mission ...	II. 117	Mohungunge ...	VI. 142
Missionary Strangers ...	II. 346	Mohurum ...	II. 172, 276-8
Moravian ...	II. 458	Mohurum, Mrs. Ann Mary ...	V. 52
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ...	II. 95	Moir, Major D. M. ...	I. 17, 128; II. 128, 321; V. 392; VI. 1-20
United Free Church ...	II. 436	Moir, Lord ...	VII. 17
		Maisy, Françoise ...	VIII. 168
		Maisy, Nicolas ...	VIII. 168
		Mistry, M. N. ...	II. 529
		Mullins, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de ...	II. 179
		Molony, A. ...	IV. 459; V. 130; VI. 23, 25, 30, 32, 323
		Molucca Islands ...	V. 16
		Moluccas ...	VII. 142
		Molungana ...	II. 224
		Momhara ...	III. 378



	Page.		Page.
Momati	III. 15	Moore, Mr.	VI. 377
Momichaul	II. 268	Moore, Lieut. Francis	VI. 224
Mouaughan	II. 198	— George	IV. 582
Mouch, Edward	II. 356	— Hannah	II. 148
Mouckton, John	VII. 6	— Henry	VII. 206
Mouso, Major George	IV. 511	— Major James	II. 518-19, VI. 214-25
Mondessert, Jean Baptiste de	II. 346	— Sir John	V. 65
Mondessert, Jean la Soude de	II. 352	— Peter	III. 51, 41, V. 369, VI. 407, VIII. 115
Mondessert, Jeanne Gregory de	II. 352	— Robert	VI. 124
Mondoy, Capt. John	VI. 106	— Thomas	II. 19
Mondypore	VII. 34	— William	VI. 126
Monneron (Monneron), Louis IV. 423, 438, 440, 657		Mosses	II. 732, III. 18
Monghroot	VI. 249	Mossendabad	III. 39
Monghyr	II. 102, 203, 239, 299-304, 514-553, 372, 375, VII. 81, 167	Mosses Ali	VIII. 97
Monghyr Cemetery	III. 196	Motupallam	III. 205
Mogul Tartars	II. 50, 52, 54	Moularam	VIII. 104
Moular, L'Abbé Anthoine	VI. 259, 262	Mossy Begum	VIII. 216
Moules-Williams, Sir Moules	VIII. 200	Mori Tal hills	VII. 77
Moulin, M. H.	VII. 177	Misur, Mulla	IV. 423
Moulique (a slave)	VI. 238	Morad Bay	IV. 582
Mouley Island	II. 404	Moradbag	IV. 627, VIII. 211
Monmohan Chakravarti	V. 211, VII. 124	Morad-al-Daula	VIII. 216
Monnickpote	III. 45	Morares Pandit	III. 81
Monneron, Louis	II. 302, 416	Mordant, Colonel	I. 179
Monoharthy	VI. 241	Mordant, Lieut.	III. 209
Morre, Sir Hector	IV. 530	Mordant's, Col. Cock Match	III. 105
Mouerrate, Rev. Anthony	VIII. 210	Moss, Mrs. Areta	VI. 115
Moussima Begum	VIII. 217	Moss, Hans	VI. 115
Moussin, Lady Anne	II. 173-4, 425, 460, VII. 66	Moss, Capt. Hume	VI. 115
Moussin, Anne Vase	I. 18, 81, 181	Moss, Miss Margaret	VI. 115
Moussin, Hon. Col. George	I. 16, 28, 80, 81, 181, II. 227, 234, 418, 423-24, 459, 461-62, III. 32, 33, VII. 165, VIII. 66	Moss Bunge (Maurbhun)	VII. 39
Monsoon	VII. 139	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 115
Most Cetus	II. 240	Moss, Peter	VI. 116
Montaigne, Evans and Ball	IV. 450	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montague, S.	II. 418	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montanah, Lieut. Col.	IV. 418	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montecchio, Rev. Fra Fulce da	VIII. 170	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montez, Loin (Marie Dolores Eliza Romana Gilbert)	I. 135-36	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, Archibald	VII. 165	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, Capt.	V. 57, VI. 380	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, Lt.	II. 444	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, Margery	II. 157	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, Sir Robert	III. 14	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery town and district	III. 14	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montignoli (Montaigne), Chevalier	II. 258, 400-3	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montigny, Governor	VI. 267	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montredy	III. 83, 85, 87	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Montgomery, W. H.	VII. 322	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Moodaji Rhonda	II. 235-38, 405-12	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Moodinore	VI. 480	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Moody Bay	III. 15	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mochammad Alak	II. 36	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mocharyas, Dr. Saubhu Chandra	VIII. 173 etc.	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Monkari, Nitya Gopal	III. 411	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Monkari, Justice Onoconol Chunder	I. 180-81	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Monkari, P. C.	II. 76	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Monkari, P. N.	I. 4, 4, 79-80, II. 320	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Munkiam Mukerji	VIII. 268	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mouhan	II. 166, VI. 303	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mousses Kelly	III. 45	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Moussolly (Melancholy) Point	II. 120	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mout, Mr. Child of	VI. 101	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
Mout, Capt.	VI. 35, 36	Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116
		Moss, Mrs.	VI. 116

	Page		Page
Morte, George ...	V. 141	Mukerjee, Raja Puri Mahan ...	II. 437
Morton ...	II. 11; III. 47	Mukerjee, G. L. ...	II. 539
Morton, Mrs. Elias ...	V. 35	Mukoy, John ...	V. 124
Morton, William ...	VII. 6	Muktagacha ...	III. 192
Mosac, Rev. Antoine ...	IV. 501	Mukteswar Bidyabagis ...	VIII. 305
Musch, Jacob ...	VIII. 197	Mukund Das ...	III. 22
Mushrap, Sen-Captain ...	I. 116-117	Mukundaram ...	II. 258
Musque, Tan Dharantollah ...	I. 119, 122; II. 150	Mukush Fort ...	II. 272
Musman, Major James ...	I. 97, 103-105	Mukujor ...	V. 333
Mutya, Mr. ...	VI. 192	Mulbenger, Franklin ...	V. 334
Mutya, Thomas ...	II. 490	Mullins, Hannah C. ...	V. 330
Mutahar, Agla ...	II. 62-72	Mullins, Dr. J. ...	III. 4
Mutal, Musa ...	VI. 21-22, 24, 26-27, 31, 36	Muller, Mr. ...	II. 309-365
Mutal, Jam Baptist ...	IV. 521	Muller, Johanna Rose ...	IV. 302
"Majhee O'Company" ...	II. 210	Mullin, Richard ...	VI. 125
Moti Begum ...	VIII. 218	Mulhock, Mrs. (née Smart) ...	VI. 87
Motiani Cemetery ...	III. 192	Mulwagul ...	VIII. 78
Moti Jhil ...	II. 201, 203, 210; V. 202, 242	Mumford, G. B. ...	II. 264
Motilal Sil Street ...	III. 2	Munda (a slave) ...	VII. 26
Motte, Mrs. ...	III. 277	Mundalchura ...	III. 267
Motte, Thomas ...	III. 50, 57; IV. 302; V. 147; VI. 244; VIII. 68	Munday, Mrs. Ann ...	III. 184
Mott's Lane ...	IV. 504; V. 84	Mundy, B. ...	II. 529, 111
Motat, Col. Charles ...	VI. 88	Munawar Riser ...	II. 298, 303
Motat, Surajm-Sing F. J. ...	III. 16; VI. 88	Munay Begum ...	V. 384; VIII. 154
Motat, Sir James, Bart. ...	VI. 87-88	Munro, Genl. Sir Hector ...	II. 450, 491 of seq.; III. 202, 212; IV. 424 of seq. 445, 486; V. 8; VI. 130-31, 192, 270-71, 384; VII. 78
Monihar, John ...	VI. 32	Munro, Hugh ...	VI. 120
Moula, Robert ...	VI. 121	Munro, T. R. ...	II. 13, 14
Moumal ...	III. 274	Munro, Thomas ...	V. 228, 323
Moumle ...	III. 274	Munshirah Khan ...	II. 387
Moumt Annan ...	IV. 461 of seq.	Murda Dowl ...	VIII. 215
Moumt Gabriel ...	II. 134	Muradbagh ...	II. 268
Moumt Harriet ...	III. 16	Muradshah, Simon ...	VIII. 215
Moumt Shant ...	II. 400	Murcia ...	VII. 148
Moumtsharav, Earl of (George Annesley) ...	II. 159	"The Murder of Richard Almer" ...	VII. 192-216
Mouri (Maurice), Francis Anthony ...	VI. 319	Mughilatta (Mongolatta) ...	II. 125, 247
Moyland, Helen Elizabeth ...	VI. 116	Mughilatta, Roman Catholic Cathedral ...	I. 165; III. 4
Mozaffarshahi ...	VI. 231	Murielle (a slave) ...	VI. 268, 269
Mozamshapur ...	III. 378	Muri ...	VII. 59
Machimpore ...	VIII. 123	Murphy ...	II. 179
Machimpore ...	III. 71	Murphy, Capt. C. C. R. ...	II. 343
Machind, Frederick Shalalitsky de ...	VII. 169	Murphy, Timothy ...	VI. 128
Mud Point ...	I. 121; II. 221-22	Murphy, William ...	VI. 126
Mudai (Mudagay) Bhamala ...	VI. 185	Murray, Alex. ...	VI. 117
Mudman, A. P. ...	88, 188-89, 192-95	Murray, Charles ...	VI. 109
Mudge, F. S. ...	III. 228	Murphy, James ...	VII. 203
Mudli ...	V. 272	Murray, John ...	VI. 116
Mudharan ...	VI. 221	Murray, Mary ...	V. 142
Mugla ...	II. 211, 272; V. 32	Murray, Lieut.-Col. Peter ...	VII. 170
Muglaware ...	V. 32	Murray, ...	VI. 243
Muhammad Ali ...	II. 133, 436; V. 240	Murray Bay ...	III. 73
Muhammad Asir Shah ...	VII. 172	Murray, Hans & Colonial Library ...	VIII. 21
Muhammad Fari ...	II. 184	Murshid Kaly Khan, Nizam ...	III. 228; V. 238
Muhammad Khan ...	V. 240	Murshid Kaly Khan, Nizam ...	VI. 30, 200; VIII. 127, 291
Muhammad Salwad (Ashraf) ...	II. 222-23	Murshidabad (Moushedabad, Moushade)	
Muhammad Riaz Khan ...	VIII. 214	de Murshidabad, Murshadabad ...	I. 75, 173; II. 4, 64-65, 74, 101, 192-199, 202, 204, 207, 209-49, 215, 283, 304-5; III. 103, 163, 324; VI. 30, 96, 124-25, 128-41, 200, 244-45, 255, 372-74; VII. 170; VIII. 40, 120, 264, 289
Muhammad Sali Masuluri ...	II. 504	Murshidabad, Begum of ...	VI. 140-41
Muhammad Shah ...	VII. 169	Murshidabad, Nizam of ...	II. 192-93, 269-19, 217, 264, 536; VIII. 184
Muhammad Sulam ...	VII. 194	Museum, Indian ...	II. 22, 114
Muhammad Taghlab ...	II. 434	Musgrave, Mrs. ...	VI. 178
Muhammadpur ...	II. 511-518; V. 27		
Mulbhad ...	V. 45		
Mulpe-and-dien ...	VIII. 83, 85		
Mulid Odia ...	VIII. 105		
Mukarum Khan ...	III. 212		
Mukerjee, Bhuri Lal ...	II. 437		



	Page		Page
Munho	VI. 143	Napier of Magdala, First Earl of (Robert Corcoran)	I. 83; II. 249; III. 168
Munpatt, Rebecca	VI. 147	Napier	II. 360; VII. 147; VIII. 180
Munquide	VI. 148	Napoleón I., Emperor	II. 167, 351; VI. 97, 141
Munson, George	III. 52	Nara girjah	II. 147
Munsooris	VI. 305	Narain, John	VII. 165
Munuram	VI. 184	Narandla	VI. 221
Mustafi family	III. 25	Narandla	VII. 66
Munupha I.	VIII. 139	Narayanpur	II. 297
Muston, William Pitt	I. 19	Nardana, Bastiano	II. 333
Mutel, John Nicholas	VII. 92-93	Nardana	VI. 191
Mutiny	III. 5, 8	Narepito	III. 300
Mutiny, European, of 1766	VI. 30	Narmada river	I. 163
Mutiny of Bengal Army	III. 81, 109, 143, 164, 166	A Narrative of the Campaign in Bengal in 1762	VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51, 151-65
Mutlak Light Ship	II. 124	Narrative of a Gentleman long resident in India (Grand), Review of	VII. 317-19
Myantali	VI. 374	Narrative of the Military Transactions in Bengal in 1761	VIII. 45-51
Myers, Dudley B.	II. 529	Naranga	II. 48-9
Myers, Frederick	VI. 121	Narainapatam	III. 82
Mylla, Mary	VI. 121	Narainagar Point	VI. 214
Mynonsing	II. 360, 366	Narsingur	VII. 37, 41
Mynati, W.	V. 141	Narsipure Road	V. 38
Mypore	VI. 189	Nash, G.	II. 498
Myure	III. 16; VII. 22; VIII. 268	Nashua	II. 274
Mysore, Superintendent of the Princes of	VI. 84, 208	Nasir Ali Mirza, Prince	II. 264
Mysore War, Third	VI. 387	Nasiruddin Alla	II. 208
N			
Nahagopal Ghosh	VIII. 283	Nasmyth, C. J.	I. 433
Nabha, Tikhia Sahib of	II. 197	Nason, Capt. H.	VI. 128
Nahulganga	VI. 252	National Red Cross Society	VI. 90-1
Nadfa (Nodda, Nadiya)	II. 62, 74, 79, 81, 162, III. 28, 29, VI. 373-74, VII. 134, 192, VIII. 87, 254	Natlay, John	III. 48
Nadir Shah	VIII. 165	Nattore	VII. 169
Nadir Chandra Kando	II. 185	Nattore, Raja of	II. 312-18
Nagarijuna	VII. 65	Naradwip	III. 22
Nagaryam	VII. 59	Nayana	II. 293
Nagar (town)	III. 9	Navigation by horse power	V. 227
Nagashahi	V. 210	Navy, The Indian	II. 108
Nagasaki	VII. 147	Nawabhat	VI. 271
Naggore	VI. 249	Nawadth	II. 304
Nagory	VI. 222	Nawab Bahadur	VIII. 161-62
Nagpur	II. 220, 400-1; III. 93, VI. 182-83, 186, 188-90, 190-95, VII. 168	Nawazib Muhammad Khan	VIII. 215, 217
Nahapiet J.	VIII. 142	Nayamui	II. 128, 252, 253; III. 23
Nahar Singh, Raja of Bulabgarh	V. 265	Naylor, North	VII. 165; VIII. 213, 214
Nahatli	II. 16, 190-93, VIII. 282	Naylor, Thomas North	II. 473; III. 29, 38; IV. 430, 505; V. 180
Nai	II. 64, 208	Nasir-Ali Mirza, Prince	II. 208
Nafghar, Palace at	III. 107	Nebetolia	II. 145, 151
Naf Khan	VIII. 253, 255	Nederm	VII. 43
Najamud-Daula	II. 203, 207, 210; III. 303	Nederm Buxary	VII. 46
Najib Khan	VIII. 165	Needham, Fyeh	VIII. 143
Najm-ud-Daula	VIII. 183	Neelgrues Hills	III. 15
Nakhi	II. 303	Negapatam	V. 23, VI. 51
Nalhi	II. 194	Negariot	II. 30
Namoh	VI. 192	Negrilles (Negrats)	VII. 139
Nana Farnavb (Nana Marsha Farnavb)	II. 236, 406	Neib, Felix	II. 255
Nana Row	III. 73, 76	Neill, Colonel	I. 182
Nandakumar (Nandumar), Maharaja	II. 162	Neill, Gen. J. G. S.	III. 8, 16, V. 269
164, 196, 200, 222-23, 225-27, 231, 301, 325, 301-3; VI. 179, VIII. 5, 7, 64, 114, 180		Neill Islands	III. 16
Nanda Kumar (Nandumar), Mrs.	I. 63; 186	Nellora	III. 299, VI. 34, 280, 283, 284, 295
Nandorab Begum's Case	III. 33	Nelochineta	III. 290
Nanties	VII. 94	Nelson, Capt.	VI. 55
Napier, Sir Charles James	I. 125; II. 80; III. 335	Nelson, George	II. 335
		Nelson, Horatio	III. 152; VI. 381
		Nelson, Horatio Samuel	VI. 255
		Nenai Doll	VII. 36
		Nenye Nundun	VII. 194

	Page.		Page.
Nepal ...	II. 254, 490; III. 16; IV. 605; VI. 127, 221, 301; VII. 124	Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	
Nepaul phossants ...	... VII. 124	<i>Empire</i> ...	I. 152, 169; II. 361
Neshulla ...	... II. 254, 490	<i>English and Military Chronicle</i> ...	II. 180
Nero, Mary ...	... IV. 498	<i>Englishman</i> ...	I. 119, 126; II. 93, 145, 174, 180, 214-25; 248, 300; VI. 115, 127, 162, 408
Nero War ...	... III. 8	<i>European and Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ...	II. 108, 173
Nerra Gita Bazar ...	... II. 145	<i>European Magazine</i> ...	II. 277 et seq.
Nesheshundi ...	... VII. 215	<i>Exchange Gazette</i> ...	I. 132
Nestorles ...	... VIII. 174	<i>Friend of India</i> ...	II. 181, 245, 358
Netherlands India ...	... II. 215, 213	<i>Gentleman's Magazine</i> ...	II. 225, 358
Niat, Rev. A. ...	... IV. 512	<i>Haldoban Patrika</i> ...	VIII. 283 et seq.
Neva River ...	... VI. 316	<i>Hampshire Chronicle</i> ...	II. 253
Nevill, James ...	... VIII. 14	<i>Hick's Bengal Gazette</i> ...	II. 178
Neville, Francis ...	... II. 157	<i>Hindu Patriot</i> ...	VIII. 275 et seq.
Neville, John ...	... II. 157	<i>Illustrated London News</i> ...	I. 191
Neville, Ralph ...	... II. 157	<i>India Gazette</i> ...	II. 308
Neville, Richard ...	... II. 157	<i>Indian Antiquary</i> ...	II. 162; VI. 37
New Zealand ...	II. 148, 159, 166; III. 143	<i>Indian Charvari Xmas Annual</i> ...	II. 533
Newell, Alexander ...	... VII. 232	<i>Indian Church Quarterly Review</i> ...	I. 39; II. 17
Newland, J. W. ...	... II. 113	<i>Indian Daily News</i> ...	II. 169
Newman, Mr. ...	... III. 116	<i>Indian Medical Gazette</i> ...	II. 128; VI. 1, 5
Newman, Miss Betha ...	... VI. 115	<i>Indian Observer</i> ...	VIII. 278
Newman, C. ...	... II. 241, 332, 419	<i>Indian World</i> ...	II. 62
Newman, Miss Deborah ...	... VI. 109	<i>John Bull</i> ...	VI. 103
Newman, Henry ...	... I. 5	<i>The Journal</i> ...	II. 148, 178, 181, 201, 338
Newman, Mrs. Sylvia ...	... VI. 109	<i>Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal</i> ...	II. 199, 433; VI. 53
Newman, Toby ...	... VI. 109	<i>Journal of the Queen Victoria Indian Memorial Fund</i> ...	I. 194
Newmarch, J. ...	... II. 149	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Arts</i> ...	II. 181-2
Newspapers, Journals, Reviews, &c.		<i>Madras Journal</i> ...	VI. 399
<i>America Bazar Patrika</i> ...	VIII. 284	<i>Madras Mail</i> ...	VI. 374
<i>Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ...	II. 175	<i>Marat United Magazine</i> ...	II. 254
<i>Asian</i> ...	I. 187, 191	<i>Member's Magazine</i> ...	VIII. 275 et seq.
<i>Asiatic Journal</i> ...	I. 10; VI. 175, 404	<i>Milk and Mill</i> ...	II. 66
<i>Ballarat Times</i> ...	I. 136	<i>Oriental Linguist</i> ...	II. 253
<i>Banga Darshana</i> ...	VIII. 273 et seq.	<i>Photographic Journal of India</i> ...	I. 194
<i>Bengal Catholic Expositor</i> ...	II. 348	<i>Pioneer</i> ...	II. 238, 395; VI. 87
<i>Bengal Catholic Herald</i> ...	VI. 217, 231	<i>Punch</i> ...	VI. 382
<i>Bengal Chronicle</i> ...	II. 273; VI. 173	<i>Rail and Railway</i> ...	VIII. 138
<i>Bengal Gazette</i> ...	VI. 163	<i>Requiem</i> ...	VI. 395
<i>Bengal Harbura</i> ...	I. 115; II. 23, 57-58, 150, 180, 343, 368, 453, 499; VI. 164	<i>San Francisco Whig</i> ...	I. 136
<i>Bengal Herald</i> ...	VI. 163-64	<i>Scotsman</i> ...	I. 132
<i>Bengal Magazine</i> ...	VIII. 283 et seq.	<i>Sam Prakash</i> ...	VIII. 273 et seq.
<i>Bengal Sporting Magazine</i> ...	II. 253	<i>Scotsman</i> ...	I. 211; II. 181, 238, 260; VI. 379, 399, 401
<i>Bengal Times</i> ...	VIII. 278 et seq.	<i>Summular Durpan</i> ...	II. 181
<i>British Indian Military Repository</i> ...	II. 379	<i>Tenple Bar</i> ...	II. 172
<i>Burn's Monthly Magazine</i> ...	II. 238	<i>Weekly Nuisance</i> ...	I. 132
<i>Calcutta Christian Herald</i> ...	II. 343	Newspapers, Postage of ...	V. 222
<i>Calcutta Christian Observer</i> ...	II. 175	Nestor, Charles ...	III. 192
<i>Calcutta Gazette</i> ...	II. 106, 168, 179, 245, 248	Norton, Sir Isaac ...	II. 286
<i>Calcutta Government Gazette</i> ...	II. 146	Nesamud Daula ...	V. 238
<i>Calcutta Journal</i> ...	II. 10	Nila ...	II. 224, 238
<i>Calcutta Philanthropic World</i> ...	II. 171	Nichol ...	II. 29
<i>Calcutta Post Defence Volunteer Annual</i> ...	II. 105	Nichols, J. ...	VI. 379
<i>Calcutta Review</i> ...	I. 2, 187; II. 81, 161, 164, 205, 311, 315, 327, 431-32, 434, 451; VI. 25, 303	Nicholls, Mr. ...	VII. 114
<i>Capital</i> ...	I. 187	Nichols, Henry ...	III. 156, 157
<i>Ceylon Gazette</i> ...	II. 357	Nicholson ...	III. 8
<i>Civil and Military Gazette</i> ...	II. 271	Nicholson, T. L. ...	VI. 105
<i>Daily Telegraph</i> ...	II. 143	Nickman, John ...	IV. 503
<i>East and West</i> ...	I. 184	Nioubar Island ...	III. 7, 10, 111, 129; V. 37; VII. 131, 142; VIII. 52
<i>East India Military Chronicle</i> ...	II. 281	Nicobarine, The ...	VII. 149
<i>East India Chronicle</i> ...	II. 272	Nicolay ...	VII. 151
<i>Edinburgh Review</i> ...	II. 45	Nicolas, Fr. ...	VI. 360
<i>Empire</i> ...	I. 82, 84, 169, 187, 192; II. 323		





	Page.		Page.
Oblivious, David	VI 105	Original Letters from India (Fay), Review of	III 120-23
Observatory Hill	II 440-449	Orms (Orina, Oristan)	II 47-48, 51-52, 54
Oceanus, Mrs. Mary	VI 105	Orms, III 18, 19, 22, 82	IV 601; VI 143, 200
Ochintony, Sir Charles Metcalle	II 238		261; VII 134
Ochintony, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David, Bart.	I 391	Orms, Courts of	VIII 52
II 257-28, 319; V 222; VI 295		Orms, Monarchs of	I 161
Ochintony, John	II 258	Orms, Major Alexander	IV 384; VI 398
Ochintony, Ross Wilkie	II 258	Orms, Catherine	VI 398
Ochintony Column	II 168, 119; V 295	Orms, Edward	III 510
O'Connell, George	III 178-79; V 308; VII 221; VIII 142	Orms, Egerton	VI 398
		Orms, Mrs. Eleanor	VI 398
Odiam Mellick	III 39	Orms, Lucia Theresa	VI 397-99
O'Donnell, John	II 114-15, 161, 416-17, 542	Orms, Martha	VI 398
III 186, 166, 304; IV 559; V 4, 25, 131, 132		Orms, Robert	I 103; II 3, 11, 14, 443, 385
VI 152; VII 234		801; V 1; VI 191, 202, 206, 211; VIII 294	
Odiamela	VI 97, 129	Orms, Rev. Robert	VI 398
Ong Puanwha	VI 327-28	Orms, Mrs. Sarah	VI 398
Ong Tonka	VI 327-28	Orms, William	VI 398
Onging river	VI 329	Ormond, Mr. & Mrs.	I 23
Offley, Justinian	V 157	Orms, William	VI 397
Ogden, Ann	VII 166	Orphan Asylum, European	I 119
Ogilvy, Capt.	III 304	Orphanage, Royal Military	II 44-92
Ogilvy, William	V 138	Orr, Mrs. Effie	IV 305
Ogin, Admiral Sir Chaloner	II 135	Orr-Ewing, Capt.	II 177
O'Hara, Lieut. Alexander	II 184	Orton, James	VI 123
O'Hara, Charles	I 197	Osborne, Lt.-Col. R. D.	VIII 278
O'Hara, William	V 127	Osbourne, Lord	II 215-16
Ohman, Frederick Peter	VI 122	Oughley, W.	II 549
Oh Basser	II 114	O'Shaughnessy, Richard	V 61
O'Kinnally, Major G. L.	II 345	O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke (L. 24)	V 33
O'Kinnally, Mrs. Grace	V 315	O'Shaughnessy, Michael Thomas	VII 83
Old Post Office Street	III 823	Osman Khan	III 214
Oldham, C. A.	I 1, 2	Osmungut	VI 205, 212-14, 222
Oldham, Samuel	III 99; IV 608; VI 119	Ostend East India Company	II 289; V 323
Oldham, W. B.	V 74	O'Sullivan, Rev. Andrew	II 348-49
Oldgus (Allancy, Allen), Laurence	II 344	O'Sullivan Moss, The	II 154
	352; III 146	Okahade	III 143
Oliver, Antonio Frost	VI 344	Orway, Walter	III 205
Oliver, Samuel	VIII 26	Oudigoo	VI 314
Oliver, Capt. Thomas	VI 122	Oude Molle	VI 249, 251, 254
Oliver, G. T. W.	II 429	Oude (Oudh)	II 163, 212, 259, 271, 287; VI 125-26, 133, 182, 201, 283; VIII 113, 208
O'Malley, L. S. S.	II 439, 441; IV 613	Oude Bangalore	II 320
Oman, John Campbell	II 74	Oudeham (Up Raj)	III 259
Oman, Sea of	II 63	Oudeh	III 2, 14, 105
Oman (Oman)	III 143	Oudeh, Mount Wasee of	III 103-4
Omanland (Amirland, Amirhand)	I 164, 211	Oudeh Frontier	III 103
Omanland Deepchand	V 173	Ondley, Col.	II 209
Omanland	I 163	Oudrate, Gen. Sir James, Bart.	II 39-81; III 8, 16, 25, 100; VI 90
Omanland	I 167		
O'Neill, Rev. Father	VI 34, 284, 286-87	Oudrate Island	III 16
Ongole	III 299	Oudrate Station, where exhibited in London	III 299
Ongole river	III 144	Overbeck, Daniel	II 111; VI 327-28
Ongole Island	III 144	Overbeck, Daniel Anthony	VI 327-28
Ongolep (Ongolep)	III 144	Overbeck, Gerhard Ewald	VI 327
Ongolep, Old	VI 319-12	Overbeck, Theodore Petronilla von Flinders	VI 327
Ongolep	II 162, 203	Overtun, Mr.	V 32
Ongolep	VIII 286	Overtun Route	IV 302
Ongole, John	V 136	Overtun Route, Originator of the	II 166
Ongole	III 363 et seq; V 9; VI 324, 334	Owen, Col.	III 40; VI 25-26, 270
Ongole, Auctions of	I 124	Owen, Francis	VI 103
Ongole, Sale of, at Chandanagore	II 178-79	Owen, Rev.	I 69
Ongole	III 291	Owen, Mrs. C.	VII 220
Ongole, Joseph	VI 123	Owen, E. J.	VIII 130
Ongole & Knox, Messrs.	VIII 220	Owen Island	III 13
Ongole, Mrs. N. C.	II 345		
Ongole	VI 315-16		
Oriental languages, Public Disputations and Discussions in, in the College of Fort William	VII 14		



	Page		Page
Oxford	II 14, 375	Pandua-Burdwan Expedition of the	
Oxford, St. Johns College ...	VI 377	C. H. S.	III 326-40
Oxus river ...	VI 314	Pangachi river ...	III 11
Oyer and Terminer ...	III 34, VIII 2	Panic Sunday ...	I 181
Osaderum (Ajadhyarum) ...	VII 30-32	Paniler ...	VI 65
<b>P.</b>			
Pachet (Pasquet, Pachtet, Patchet		Panitary Fountain ...	I 186
Panchet) ...	III 256 et seq. V 561	Panipat (Panniput) ...	II 215
Paddy, John ...	VI 108	Paniknari Waterfall ...	II 302
Paint, Mons. ...	VI 22, 24, 26, 27, 378	Pannou, Mons. ...	VI 21
Padel, G. ...	VI 375	Pann, Mons. ...	VI 21
Padilla, Sergeant-Major Francis ...	VII 143	Panton, George ...	VI 94
Padma, The ...	VII 209	Papin, Eze. Gervais ...	VII 131, 141
Padregary (Padrigary) ...	III 9	Paraberru, Vincent ...	VII 169
Padroada Controversy, The ...	II 345	Parcular Hill ...	VI 259
Padshah Coatl Cawn ...	VIII 215	Pardevant, Mons. ...	V 6
Padmanabha, Raja ...	VII 67	Pardevant, Mons. ...	VI 260-62
Page, John ...	VI 108	Parrell ...	II 19, 42, 46, 131-33, 137
Page, William ...	II 335, 378 VI 110	Parental Academy ...	II 260
Pages, L. ...	VII 154	Pargites ...	VII 60
Paget, Mons. ...	VI 359	Pargiter, Thomas ...	VI 122
Paget, Sir Edward ...	III 234	Paris ...	II 215, 239-40, VI 218, VII 125, 131, 138
Pagla Dewan ...	II 442	Paris, Treaty of ...	II 300
Pagoda, The Black ...	V 7	Paritwin, Prince ...	II 381
Pahpara ...	V 240	Park Street, Burial ground in ...	III 131
Paitouwa, Raja ...	VIII 163	Parker, A. J. ...	I 152
Palaman ...	III 13	Parker, Alfred ...	I 131, 132
Palanquies ...	II 313, 326	Parker, Henry Meredith ...	I 39, 57-59, 104
Palao (Palaw) Islands ...	VII 148	Parker, Hugh ...	II 167, 171, 219, III 6
Palapa ...	VII 143	Parker, John ...	II 286, 381-83
Palas ton ...	II 152	Parker, William ...	VIII 28-29
Palimbang ...	V 45, VI 309	Parker, Fanny ...	II 167, 167
Palermo ...	VII 145	Parker, Capt. James ...	VI 146
Palimbang ...	V 15	Parkinson, Miss Ella ...	IV 501
Palin, Lieut.-Col. G. W. ...	I 4, II 549	Parks, Capt. Richard ...	V 46
Palaules, Captain Hamilton's ...	I 100, 159	Parks, William ...	VI 95
Palk, Mrs. Lucia ...	VI 121	Paribby, Lieut.-Col. James ...	II 98
Palk, Robert ...	III 42, 363, IV 406, V 145, 200, VI 121, 273	Paribby, Capt. Samuel ...	II 380, 519
Palk, Sir Robert ...	III 363, VIII 121	Parliament ...	II 37, 39, 131, 136
Palki houses ...	II 529	Paranakun, Tang-pigko ...	V 45
Palmer, Capt. ...	III 36	Paro, S. ...	II 215, 378
Palmer, Mr. ...	VI 18	Paropamisus ...	II 48
Palmer, Mr. (engineer) ...	III 11, 14	Par, Capt. ...	V 391, 400
Palmer, Capt. C. H. ...	VII 169	Parry, Mrs. Elmhurst ...	VI 103, 110
Palmer, Charles ...	VII 164	Parry, Mrs. Eliza ...	IV 407
Palmer, Edward Henry ...	VI 174	Parry, Lieut. R. E. ...	IV 218
Palmer, F. ...	I 186	Parry, Rev. William ...	IV 490, VI 103, 110
Palmer, H. ...	V 301	Parson, Mr. ...	II 98
Palmer, Capt. Henry ...	VIII 200	Parsons, John ...	VI 110
Palmer, John ...	I 15, V 254, VI 25, 94	Parshgarh ...	III 201
Palmer & Co. ...	V 274	Parthenio (Greek priest) ...	I 185, IV 631
Palmerganj ...	III 7, 11, 14	Parthington, William ...	VI 117
Palmerston, Viscount ...	VI 317	Partridge, William ...	VI 123
Palmira Point ...	V 38	Parvati ...	VI 65, VII 65, 66
Palta (Pulta) ...	III 156, VIII 177, 178	Pasley, Mr. ...	VI 107
Palton, Capt. H. R. ...	VIII 212	Pasley, Charles ...	III 43
Pamandan ...	VI 253-54	Pasmore, Col. ...	II 43
Panchananda Biswas ...	VII 193	Patal Ganga spring ...	VII 60
Panchowah ...	VI 222	Pataliputra (Buddhist Patna) ...	VI 59
Pander ...	VII 70	Patane ...	III 18
Pandolpho, Roque ...	II 328, 334	Patamano ...	II 52, 54
Pandraja ...	II 474	Pater, Ensign John ...	VI 96
Pandua (Pandoosh) ...	II 57, 102, 288, 431-33, 311, III 24, VIII 124	Pathana ...	II 73, III 20
		Patiala, Koor Sahib of ...	II 177
		Patil, Cateb ...	VI 116
		Patibla ...	IV 416
		Pathabari ...	VI 374

	Page.		Page.
Paina (Painam, Patallipaina, Patonau).		Pearce, Col. Thomas Deane— <i>See</i> II. 305-23.	
Paitana, Patana) ... I. 295-301; II. 47, 49, 51, 53,		377, 459-319; III. 65-72, 76, 78, 82-85, 88-90,	
54, 64, 212, 218, 239, 364-65, 380-83, 417,		92, 93, 95, 277; V. 107; VI. 33, 48, 266, 296;	
418, 475, 510, 521; III. 23, 30, 30, 38; IV. 501.		VII. 238; VIII. 141	
V. 309-10; VI. 95, 102, 129, 134, 139, 174-75,		Pearce, Col. Thomas Deane, Epitaph	
228, 243-36, 374-75; VII. 87, 88, 184, 229;		on the tomb of ... VII. 159	
VIII. 40, 113, 118, 153		Pearce, Col. Thomas Deane, Inscription	
"Paina Case" ... III. 33		on a column at Dem Dem to the	
Paiton, Mrs ... II. 266		memory of ... VII. 130	
Paton, Francis B. ... I. 157, 151		"Pearce, Memoirs of Colonel Deane" ... III. 65-	
Paton, Lieut. J. F. ... II. 116		99, 284, 307; IV. 319-32; VII. 101-30	
Patin, William ... VI. 136		Pearce, Thomas Deane Mahammad ... VII. 116	
Patouillet, Rev. ... VI. 216		Pearson, Capt. ... III. 97, 290	
Patrice (a slave) ... VI. 261		Pearson, John ... VII. 195	
Patric Henry ... VII. 172		Pearson, Mrs. Sarah ... VI. 168	
Pattana salt ... III. 110		Pearson, Thomas ... IV. 494; V. 61	
Patterson, Capt. ... III. 229		Patt, Memo. ... III. 364	
Patterson, Charles ... VII. 7		Pest, Samual ... IV. 511; V. 148	
Patterson, John David ... III. 52, 53		Pechall, Paul William ... VII. 7	
Pest, Adeline ... III. 229, 249		Pech, Mary ... V. 49	
Peth, Carlotta ... III. 204		Pechel ... II. 231	
Pattison, Gen. ... VI. 367; VII. 102, 107, 120		Pechet, Capt. and Mrs. ... II. 256	
Pattison, Mrs. ... VI. 267		Packnell, Stephen ... VI. 212	
Pattison, Gen. James ... II. 305-6, 459, 464		Paddapora ... III. 290, 296; VI. 290, 293	
Pattis, Adeline Edward ... I. 27-29, 100		Peal, Sir Laurence, Chief Justice of	
Pattie, James ... I. 26-29, 100; III. 330; VI.		Bengal ... I. 23; III. 134	
164		Peal, Sir Robert ... II. 166	
Pattie, Thomas ... I. 100, IV. 510		Peal, Capt. Sir William ... I. 25, III. 8	
Pattie, The Minor ... I. 26-29		Peal Ali ... VII. 194	
Pattou, Cadet David ... VI. 217		Peas Khan ... V. 238	
Pattou, Capt. Robert ... IV. 499		Peger, Capt. Peter ... IV. 490	
Pattuli ... II. 74		Pegi ... II. 52; III. 120; IV. 436; V. 2, 27-7	
Pea ... VII. 141		VI. 205, 210; VII. 130	
Peagh, James ... VI. 108		Peiarce (Peiarce) ... III. 274; V. 200	
Paul ... VI. 258		Peiarce, Ella ... VIII. 188	
Paul, Ann ... VII. 108		Peiarce, J. ... VII. 146, 57	
Paul, Sir George Charles ... V. 391		Peikin ... III. 284; V. 210; VII. 138; VIII. 186	
Paul, Miss Joan ... IV. 511		Peilsson, Rev. John Francis ... VII. 139	
Paul, Peter J. ... III. 511		Pelliarque, Renaud ... VI. 237	
Paul, T. J. ... V. 391		Pelle, Madame ... II. 106	
Pawn box ... II. 98		Pelton, Mona ... VI. 358	
Paula Murro, Vincent de ... VI. 222		Peltier, Mons. ... VI. 21, 24, 25, 229	
Pawmhor ... VI. 18		Pemberton, Dr. Henry ... II.	
Pawson, Maria ... VII. 171		Pemberton, Richard Boileau ... II. 18	
Pawson, William ... VII. 171		Pemble, Major ... VI. 130	
Paxton, W. ... V. 4, 33		Pemionchi Monastery ... II. 444	
Paxton, W. M. ... V. 27		Pen, William ... VI. 123	
Payne, C. F. ... II. 176		Penang ... V. 27; VI. 121, 123	
Payne, Mrs. J. E. ... VI. 55		Peninsular and Oriental Steam Naviga-	
Payne, John ... VIII. 116		tion Co. ... II. 172; III. 184	
Payter, Miss Rose (Lady Graves Savile) IV. 639		Penneck, Catharine ... VII. 164	
Peach, Col. Joseph ... III. 294, 298; IV. 496		Pennings, Mr. ... VIII. 118	
Pearcock, Mr. ... II. 24		Pennington, Col. ... II. 600	
Pearcock, Mrs. Ann ... IV. 508		Penny, Major-Gen. G. R. ... V. 311	
Pearcock, Sir Barrow ... II. 60; III. 135		Penny, Capt. Robert ... VII. 164	
Pearcock, Mrs. Christine ... V. 321		Pennyng, Major Thomas ... IV. 413	
Pearcock, Miss Mary ... VI. 124		Peno ... II. 203	
Peal, Rev. P. ... II. 543		Peppesani ... III. 7, 14	
Peare, Miss Ann ... IV. 492		Perac ... III. 324; IV. 393	
Peaton, John ... III. 194		Perambulation, Remarks on ... VII. 120	
Pearson (Porkos), Mrs. Judith (née		Perceval, John ... VI. 98	
Louis) ... VI. 110		Perck, John ... VI. 99	
Pearson, Paul Richard ... I. 105		Pereira (Perestre), Capt. ... I. 94	
Pearce, Col. Hugh W., D. S. O. ... VII. 238;		Pereira, Widow Joanna ... VI. 258	
VIII. 141		Pereira, Widow Joaquim ... VI. 21, 23	
Pearce, Rebecca Deane ... VII. 238		Peres, Francis ... VI. 25-26	
Pearce, Rebecca Swanton ... VII. 238		Perestrello, Manuel Mesquita da	
Pearce, Thomas ... VII. 238		Perfect, Rev. H. ... VIII. 210	



	Page.		Page.
Parsons, ...	II. 222	Piggott, Jerome	B. 345, 355, 373
Pariguet, ...	VI. 217	Pickering	I. 197
Paris	II. 160; III. 7, 13	Pickman, Charles	VII. 179
Parson, Paul Peter	V. 136	Piddington, Henry	II. 336, 323
Parson, William	IV. 287	Picard, Francis	VI. 187
Parsonell	VI. 38	Pierre, Ann Ann	VIII. 207
Paraskevi, Gr.	VI. 366	Pierre, James	II. 157
Parry, D.	IV. 446	Pierre, Léon John	VI. 128
Parry's Pond	II. 387	Pierre, Louis	II. 127
Parry, S. A.	II. 130, 151, 261, 263	Pigot, George, <i>Baron, Governor of Pond</i>	
Parsons, Rev. D. D.	VIII. 32	St. George I. 53; II. 486; IV. 251; VI. 6, 189	
Parrot, Sergeant Ebenezer	VI. 120	Pigot, Admiral Hugh	II. 287
Parry, Miss	I. 22, 136, 169, 205; II. 173, 268	Pigne, Charles Edward	VI. 99-81, 326, 333
Parry, Esq. John	II. 362	Pikparah (Pykparah)	II. 163
Parry, 1st Lieut. Richard	II. 384	Piche, H.	II. 266
Parson, I. 196; II. 30, 62, 64-65, 163-66; VII. 132		Pihman, Isaac	V. 349
Parson, <i>Colonel General of</i>	II. 529	Pihhi	III. 204
Parsons, The	VI. 301-2, 307-8	Pihl, J. J.	V. 141
Parson, Col.	VI. 302	Pilots of the Ganges, French	IV. 424
Parsons	III. 328	Pihl, Mary	VI. 41, 43, 45, 27-28
Parsons, Mrs.	VIII. 126	Pinnock, Rev. Nicholas	VI. 220
Parsons, Mrs.	III. 14	Piss, R. E.	V. 298
Parsons	II. 276	Pingree, Rose Canine	IV. 619
Parson, Hannum Bernard	VI. 334	Pinkie, Rev. Dan John, <i>Bishop of San</i>	
Parson, Mrs. Ann	VI. 118	Thom	II. 341
Parson, Henry	VI. 117	Pinky, Andrew	VI. 97
Parson, William	VI. 101	Pinnock, Andrew	VI. 114
Parsonage	II. 133	Pinnock (Pinnock)	VI. 200, 226
Parson, W.	IV. 507; V. 25, 26	Pinnock, John	V. 196
Parson, Capt. Hamilton	VI. 118	Pinto, Jose Roca	VI. 316, 320
Parson, Capt.	VI. 6	Pinnock Mills	V. 277
Parson, Capt. E. W., R.N.	I. 70, 81, 112; II. 100; III. 138	Piquet (Piquet)	II. 212, 380-81; V. 41
Parson, Mr.	VII. 122	Piquet	VI. 206
Parson, J.	III. 43, 53; IV. 308; V. 147	"Piquet" par. (J. e. W. M. Abbott)	II. 169
Parson and Oram, Messrs.	V. 43	Pir Bahram Garden	III. 187
Parson, Mr.	II. 350	Pir Pahr (Monghyr)	II. 301; VI. 47, 120
Parson, Nell	VI. 101	Pir Pahr Graveyard	VII. 167
Parson, Hill	VI. 105	Pir Pahr	III. 196
Parson, Mr.	VI. 34, 36, 48	Pir Pahr	IV. 625
Parson, Mr., <i>Roman Catholic Bishop of</i>		Pir Pahr	II. 425
Agua	II. 348	Pir, Capt. Antonio	VI. 75, 83, 226
Parson (Mrs.)	VII. 37	Pir, Marcellina	VII. 223
"Parson"	VI. 154	Pir, John Henry	II. 320, 326
Parson, Sir Arthur Farson	I. 101	Pir, Valley	VI. 304
Parson, Henry	IV. 494	Pir (Pir)	VIII. 178
Parson, W. H.	I. 1, 166; II. 529; VIII. 142	Pir, John	II. 37-45
Parsonage	II. 129	Pir, George	VI. 220
Parsonage Society of India	I. 190	Pir, Lord	II. 80
Parson, of Portugal	VI. 216	Pir, Governor	VI. 101
Parsonage Islands (II. 215; VII. 143; VIII. 55, 37)		Pir, William	II. 239
Parson, David	V. 2	Pir, William	II. 304
Parson, James	VI. 118	Pir Point	III. 7, 9, 14
Parson, John John	VI. 100	Pir, Louis	VII. 83
Parson, Richard	IV. 493	Pir, King	VII. 63
Parson, William	III. 60	Plamont, Bartholomew	I. 63, 97, 98, 102-4, 104
Parsonburg, Lieut. of	VI. 206	(V. 600, of 197; VI. 107-8; VIII. 46, 36)	
Parson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 25	Planchette, Bureau of	VIII. 23
Parson, Richard	VI. 100	Planch, Mr.	V. 377
Parson, Thomas	VI. 101	Plancy	I. 70, 84-86; III. 4, 77, 102, 103, 106
Parson, W. R.	VII. 137	118, 127, 130, 182, 191-94, 197, 200, 202-5, 208	
"Parsonage" (St. Martin)	II. 90	211, 216, 218-20, 244, 342; III. 68, 162; VI. 302, 326, 374; VIII. 122, 130, 184	
Parson, Philip	VI. 100	Plancy revised	II. 240-41
Parson, Mr.	VIII. 121	Plancy, Charles Stafford	I. 80; II. 233; III. 393; IV. 486, 634; V. 417, 420, 443, 203, 327; VI. 184
Parson, Capt. P.	II. 146	Plancy, Thomas	VI. 134
Parson, Thomas	III. 53	Plancy, W. D.	II. 297
Parson	III. 34		
Parsonage	III. 214		

	Page.		Page.
Pliny	I. 163, II. 47, III. 23, 24	Portugal, Portuguese...	II. 8, 62, 83, 106, 121, 246, 281, 382-84, VII. 132
Plowden	VI. 182	Portugal, Grand Almoner of	VI. 221
Plowden, Arthur	II. 160	Portugal, King of	VI. 203, 222-23
Plowden, Miss Chicheley (Mrs. Whaler)	VI. 182	Portuguese, The	III. 18, 19
Plowden, Cornwallis	II. 160	Portuguese at Macao	VI. 69 et seq.
Plowden, Henry	VII. 166	Portuguese Slave Trade	VI. 107
Plowden, Matilda	II. 160	Postman, Rev. Peter Nicholas	II. 13
Plowden, Pauline	II. 160	Post Office Records	V. 222
Plowden, Richard Chicheley	II. 265-86, VII. 7	Postage of Newspapers	VII. 69
Plowman, Henry	IV. 493, VI. 109	Potalaka Cavern	VI. 174
Plowman, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Pote, Mr. of Eden	VI. 174
Pochan, Joseph	VI. 113	Pote, Benjamin	VI. 176
Point St. Lucia	II. 326	Pote, Charles	V. 375
Poles	II. 363	Pote, Edward	VI. 176
Pollard, Capt.	VI. 383	Pote, Edward Ephraim	VI. 139, 174-76
Poller, Major	VIII. 151	Pote, Harriet	VI. 176
Poller, Col. Antoine-Louis Henri	VI. 174-76	Pote, James	VI. 176
Poller, Madame la Chanoinesse de	VI. 176	Pote, Robert	VI. 176
Poller, Paul Philippe	VI. 176	Pote, Thomas	VI. 176
Pollard, Sir George, Bart.	VI. 89	Potom, John	II. 239
"Pollard, Peter"	III. 56	Pott, Robert Percival	VII. 212
Pollard, The	VI. 37, 381	Pottinger, Major Edward	VI. 89
Pollyhoe	VI. 270	Potts, George	VI. 114
Pondicherry, Edward	VI. 399	Powder Mills	III. 45
Pondicherry, Mrs. Eliza	VI. 399	Powell, Col.	III. 366, V. 375
Pondicherry, Lucie	VI. 104	Powell, Edward Ephraim	III. 366, V. 375
Pondicherry, Pauline	VI. 27	Powell, Philip	V. 375
Pondicherry (Pondichery)	II. 287, 345-46, 348, 349, 350, 427, 471, III. 102-2, IV. 424, 481, V. 8, 23, VI. 38, 97, 171, 188, 191, 193, 210, 216, 218, 220, 284, VII. 83, 130, 134	Powell, Miss Rosilla	IV. 507
Pons, Rev. Peter	II. 341	Powen, Capt. M.	II. 443
Pont-d-Messan	VII. 118	Powen, Samuel	V. 390
Pooderam Mallah	III. 305	Powles	VII. 69
Pool, John	VI. 119	Powney, Catherine Ann	VII. 167
Pool, William	VI. 104	Powney, Charlotte	VII. 171
Pool, Mr., Child of	VI. 99	Poynting, Thomas	V. 9
Poots, Christopher	IV. 631	Prachi, Isao de	II. 33
Poots (Poots, Pootah)	II. 20, 23, 29, 35-34, 235-37, 240, 266-4, 299, 490, III. 78	Prag Boathi	VII. 77
Poots, Mrs.	VI. 35	Prandi, Fortunato	VIII. 53
Poots, John	II. 314	Prasanna Kumar Sarbadhikari	VIII. 205
Poots, Major William	II. 423, IV. 416	Prasanna, S. J.	VI. 216
Port, Mrs.	II. 100	Prasanna, S. J.	II. 260, V. 375
Port Anakin	III. 40	Prasanna, Raja	II. 260, V. 375
Port Blais	III. 16	Prati, Mr.	II. 93
Port Campbell	III. 16	Prayon, A.	V. 4
Port Canning	III. 16	Premanath Makerji	VIII. 443
Port Cornwallis	III. 16	Presidency Jail, Calcutta	II. 259
Port Hovace	VI. 180	Presidency Jail, Some records relating to the origin of the late	VIII. 64-82
Port L'Oratoire	III. 146	Prin, Hon. Company's	VII. 13
Port Louis	III. 16	Prin, John	IV. 605
Port Meadows	III. 16	Prin, John	VI. 116
Port Mout	III. 16	Prin, John	III. 7, 8, 14
Port Office	II. 128	Prin, John	VI. 61, VII. 69
Porter, Mrs. Ann	IV. 304	Prin, John	IV. 601
Porter, Mrs. Eliza	IV. 304	Prin, A.	II. 444
Porter, Mrs. Joseph	IV. 304	Prin, A.	III. 16
Porter, Mrs. Mary	VII. 170	Prin, David	VI. 116
Porterfield, Anne	VII. 108	Prin, Capt. J.	VII. 223
Portman Bay	III. 16	Prin, J. C.	III. 389
Porto Grande (Chittagong)	II. 53	Prin, Lieut. John	V. 139
Porto Novo	III. 102, V. 23	Prin, Capt. Joseph	II. 519, V. 6 et seq., VI. 100-1
Porto Piquero (Saigon)	I. 70, 102, II. 53, 184, 389, III. 18, 19	Prin, Robert	II. 324 et seq., 419
Portsmouth	II. 274, VI. 88, 299	Pritchard	III. 31
		Pritchman, Jonathan	VIII. 123
		Pritchman, Charles	VI. 104
		Priddy, John	I. 196





	Page		Page
Raja Mohan	II 75	Ranighat	II, 392
"Raja Sitsam Ray"	V, 236-43	Ranibow, John	VI, 100
Rajah Ali Khan, <i>Mutawalli</i>	III, 67, 68	Ranibow, Mrs. Mary	VI, 100
Rajagria	VII, 76	Randall, Rev. James	III, 344
Rajapur	VI, 374	Randall, Joe	IV, 489
Rajbhai Chowdry	VIII, 123	Randall, Col. W. L.	III, 44
Rajbhallah, Raja	III, 332; VIII, 50	Ranggunge	II, 143
Rajchander Dutt	V, 374	Rangmatty	IV, 630; VI, 205, 212-13, 221, 222
Rajchandra Mukerji	VIII, 286	Ranggout	III, 72, 76
Rajendralala Mitra, Raja	III, 187, 357; VIII, 277	Rangoon	VII, 159; VIII, 180
Rajendranath Mukerji, Sir	VIII, 122	Rangpur	II, 214; VIII, 115
Rajgir	VII, 77	Rangroon Bazar (the dyer's quarter)	III, 9
Raj Kishore Mukerji	VIII, 286	Ranjahak	II, 365
Rajkumari Son	V, 324	Raniganj	I, 182; V, 261; VI, 398
Rajvishnu Mukerji	VIII, 276	Ranjhat	III, 8
Rajmahal	I, 173; II, 102, 205, 390, 341; V, 241; VI, 142-43, 244; VII, 61; VIII, 122	Rani's tank	V, 274
Rajmahal hills	III, 23	Ranigollia Channel	II, 143
Rajpur	II, 117	Ranigollia Ohallak	II, 143
Rajput population	II, 143	Ranjit Rai's Tank	II, 207
Rajputana	III, 9	Ranjit Singh	VI, 388
Rajput, 13th	II, 96	Ranjit Singh's White Generals	II, 50
Rajshahi	II, 213, 214; III, 11; VI, 174, 374; VIII, 258	Rankee, Lord	II, 291
Rajshahi, Mudranah at	II, 71	Rankin, Capt. John	VI, 206, 243
Ramau Mullik	VII, 109	Rankin, Lieut. John	VI, 236
Ramau (slave)	VI, 301	Rankin, Mole Pilot Mahassu	VI, 117
Ramdhane Mukerji	VIII, 285	Raniking, Lt.-Col. G.	I, 13; II, 35, 36; VII, 129
Ramdhani Nyee	VII, 194	Ranily, Mons.	VI, 350
Ramdhani Dey	II, 129	Ranilo, David	VIII, 28, 29, 76
Rameswarum	VI, 318	Ranild, Joe	IV, 486
Ramgash (Rangur)	VI, 235; VII, 77, 108	Ransom, Mary	IV, 486
Ramgee, Capt.	VI, 100	Ransome, J.	I, 183
Ramgopal Ghose	III, 377; VIII, 256	Raper, Emma	VI, 253
Ramkanto Mukerji	VIII, 285	Raper, Matthew	VI, 71, 77-74
Ram Lochan Goss	III, 133	Rash	III, 18
Ram Mohan Roy, Raja	II, 80; VIII, 253	Rashya Brahman	II, 162
Ramnarsin, Governor of Patna	VI, 255; VII, 178; VIII, 48	Ras Bahari Basu	VIII, 276
Ram Nath Mandle's Temple	II, 239	Rasman John	VI, 106
Ram Pandit, Raja of Cuttack	II, 410-14; III, 73, 75, 76, 88, 98; VI, 183-84, 186, 194, 196	Raspat	VIII, 178
Ram Kirtan Tagore	III, 40, 41	Rasulpur River	II, 247
Ramanya Das	II, 205	Rotani range	VII, 77
Ramchandrapore	III, 75, 90	Ratungil	III, 15
Ramo	II, 50	Ratnasambhaha	VII, 71
Ramowar Dutt	II, 75-6	Rattray, Capt.	II, 144
Rangant	II, 320	Rattray, Mr.	VII, 207
Rangue	III, 254	Rattray, Miss. Alice	II, 356, 373
Ranjay	III, 50	Rattray, Robert Haldane	II, 356, 373; VI, 54
Ranikhanpore	III, 78	Rattray, Col. T.	VI, 387, 389
Ranigar	IV, 456	Realy, Madame	VI, 29
Ranigat, Sir Robert Falcon	I, 1-8, 134; II, 144, 127, 167, 193, 197, 202, 208, 210, 339-40	Rauch, Mrs.	VI, 403
Ranipat, Lady	II, 193	Rauch, Daniel	III, 368; IV, 311, 630; VI, 401
Ranigar (tank)	II, 293; V, 225	Rauch, John	III, 368
Ranney, Hon. Andrew	VI, 143-44	Ravier, Francis	II, 335
Ranney, Capt. John	VI, 100	Ravir, Madame Jeanne Nicole Valentine (née de Surpo)	II, 355
Ranney, Miss Margaret	VI, 96	Ravly, Madame	IV, 423
Ranney, Thomas	VI, 100	Rawalpudi	III, 14; VI, 388
Ranney, Major J.	I, 156	Rawlinson, Sir Thomas	III, 283
Ranua	VII, 77	Ray, A. K.	I, 12, 75, 156, 159; VI, 145, 150
"Ran Sharma" (Nabugopal Ghosh)	VIII, 283	Ray, Chura Chandra, Article by	VII, 172-77
Ramtanu Lahiri	III, 178	Raymond	III, 208
Ramus, Henry	IV, 507; V, 147	Raymond, Miss K.	II, 264; III, 109
Rama Row	III, 77	Rayner	II, 98
		Rea, Albert	II, 334
		Reed, Capt. David	IV, 205
		Reed, Lt. Henry	VII, 164
		Reid, John	VI, 55
		Reids, Captain Edward Frederick	I, 63, 94



	Page		Page
Reading	II. 305	Rennell, Major James	I. 163; II. 54; III. 39; IV. 499; V. 184; VI. 413, 421, 423; VII. 56
Reading, Nicholas	VI. 94	Rennell, James	VI. 116
Reake, H. G.	II. 243-52; III. 194	Rennell, William	VI. 123
Reason, John	VI. 111	Renny, Alex.	VI. 121
Reay, Lord	I. 5; II. 335	Reo, Hider.	VI. 129
Rebore, Anna	VII. 171	Reynolds, Catharine	VI. 161
Rebore, Maria	VII. 171	Reynold, J.	VII. 25-26
Rehehah (name)	VI. 100	Residency, The Old Barampore	II. 196
Recon	II. 50	Retriever Vanilla Co.	I. 169
Recent Commission	VI. 409	Rever, Mr.	II. 176
Records relating to the origin of the late Presidency Jail	VIII. 64-82	Revel, Henry	III. 11, 14, 166
Records relative to the Mayor's Court	VIII. 1-39	Revel, Captain	I. 117
Red Sea	II. 24, 28-29, 31, 34-5, 37, 43, 46, 123, 166, 219, 309-5	Revel, J.	III. 7, 11, 13, 14
Redburn, Marcha	VI. 169	Revel, J., Grave at	III. 196
Redburn, J.	VI. 292	Revenue, Committee of	VI. 169, 220, 275
Redgrave, Samuel	III. 306	Revenue, Controlling Committee of	VI. 155
Redmond, Francis	VI. 100	The Rev. William Adam	VIII. 381-72
Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 100	Rever, Robert	VI. 110
Reed, James	VI. 118	"Reveries and Notices"	III. 317-33
Reed, John	V. 300; VI. 106, 108	Rever, Hinky	III. 53
Reed, John, Chief of Chittagong	VI. 108, 112, 135	Rever, Woodfall	III. 53
Reed, John (son of John Reed, Chief of Chittagong)	VI. 113	Reynold, Robert	VII. 173
Reed, Peter	IV. 624; VI. 105	Reynold	II. 335
Rever, James	VII. 170	Reynold, Gen. Taylor	VI. 379
Regiments—		Reynolds, Christiana	V. 139
Calcutta Militia	II. 168	Reynolds, J. G.	VI. 394
8th Light Dragoons	II. 163	Reynolds, John	V. 139
15th (King's) Hussars	II. 154	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	II. 10, 183, 243; III. 348; V. 337, 371
5th Bengal Cavalry	II. 160	Rho	V. 27, 28
5th R. I. Lancers	II. 154	Rho, Haulen, King	V. 15 of 20
53rd Regiment	II. 27, 165	Rho, J.	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 31
1st Life Guards	II. 154	Rhodes, Arc. Bernard	VII. 129
1st Royal Dragoon Guards	II. 154	Rhys-Davies, T. W.	VII. 77
1st Royal Surrey	II. 156	Ribeira, L. V. de A.	VIII. 178
40th Native Infantry	II. 143	Rice, Mr.	VI. 373
H. M. 8th Light Dragoons	II. 163	Rice Spring	II. 133
Presidency Volunteer Reserve	II. 293	Rich, Esq. James	VI. 108
7th Bengal Native Infantry	II. 160	Rich, John	VI. 110
3rd Bengal Native Infantry	II. 158	Richard, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 174
12th Rajputs	II. 98, 184	Richard, Capt. W.	V. 5, 22, 43
Regulation XIX, 1810	II. 68	Richard, Vincent	V. 257
Rehhardt, Rev. Theophilus	VIII. 212	Richardson, Major David Lester	II. 71; VIII. 100, 255, 295
Raid, Esq. Edward	VI. 105	Richardson, George	V. 268
Raid, George	II. 336	Richardson, Howes	IV. 510
Raid, Robert	VII. 205	Richardson, Capt. J. D.	V. 12, 21, 22
Reinholt, Hammerman Lieut.-Col.	VI. 39	Richardson, Jas.	II. 418
Reincke, T.	II. 413-4	Richardson, Pelham	II. 467
Reinhardt, Walter ("Sumru")	III. 103; IV. 414; VI. 129; VII. 154	Richardson, Captain R. N.	II. 470
Reinhardt, William	II. 363	Richardson, W.	IV. 287, 499
Reinhardt (artist)	III. 107	Richfoot, Henry	VI. 105
Reinhardt, Mrs.	VI. 153, 369, 369	Richfoot, William	VI. 104
Reinhardt, Christian	II. 343, 355-6, 414	Richpang	II. 443
Reinhardt, Madame M.-J.-F.-X.	VIII. 170	Richs, J. W.	V. 221, 376
Reinhardt, Marie Jeanne Xavier	II. 353	Riden, Frances Jane	IV. 487; V. 139
Reinhardt, Chemist Pierre Mathieu	II. 354, 359, 354, 373-4, 377, 390	Ridar, J.	V. 201
Reinhardt, Chemist de St. Germain, Pierre Mathieu	II. 345, 353-5, 414	Ridar, Jacob	III. 59; IV. 497; V. 146; VII. 166
Reinhardt family	IV. 618-23	Rider, John	III. 53
Reinhardt de St. Germain, Mons	IV. 413	Rider (Ryder), William	III. 487; IV. 480; V. 137
Reinhardt, Dick	VI. 128, 330	Ridge, Edward	V. 138; VIII. 39
Renil, Balthazar	VII. 174	Ridley, Catherine	IV. 493
Renry, John	I. 196	Ridley, H. R.	II. 453
		Ridley, J.	V. 201
		Ridley, Mrs. Thomas	VI. 114

	Page		Page
Ricefield, Cornelius	II. 111	Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—	
Rigby, Mrs.	VI. 400	Government Place	II. 179, 241
Rigby, Edward	VI. 400	Grand Trunk Road	II. 112, 291
Riley, Francis	VI. 114	Harrington Street	II. 115
Ringrose, Capt.	VI. 64	Hawling Street	II. 85, 183, 215
Rio	V. 9, 12	Holy Street	II. 130
Rio, Joseph	VII. 33, 95	Hughli-Dhanniall Road	II. 116
Ripa, Giuseppino	VIII. 37	Hughli-Polha Road	II. 116
Ripa, The Abbate D. Matteo, in Calcutta		Hongerford Street	II. 161
in 1700	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Kharakpur Jumi Road	II. 302
Ripatel, Mons.	VI. 31	Kyd Street	II. 114, 285
Rishikond	II. 302	Lal Bazar	II. 95, 178
Rishre	I. 133; III. 10	Landenball Street (London)	II. 43, 45
Rishton, Robert	III. 49	Long Row	II. 8
Risley, Sir Herbert	I. 189	Lyon's Range	II. 178
Ritchie, Lady Ann (née Thackeray)	VI. 300, 305; VIII. 115	Madge's Lane	II. 135, 328
Ritchie, J. G.	II. 126	Mango Lane	II. 173
Ritchie, John	III. 124	Mayapur-Khanahul Road	II. 397
Ritchie, Richard Thackeray Willoughby	III. 137	Middleton Row	II. 162
Ritchie, Richmond Thackeray	III. 137	Middleton Street	II. 115, 162
Ritchie, William	III. 134-37, 311	Midnapur-Burdwan Road	II. 397
	V. 212	Mission Row	II. 95
	VI. 297	Monghyr-Patna Road	II. 303
Ritchie Price	III. 140	Mottai Sil Street	II. 2
Ritchie, Stewart & Co.	VI. 311-14	Mott's Lane	IV. 504; V. 54
Ritchie's Archipelago	III. 8	Murshidabad-Monghyr Road	II. 144
Riverstown	II. 158	Old Bazar Road	II. 292, 301
Rivett, James	III. 389	Old Court House Street	II. 168
Rivett-Carnac	III. 388	Old Nagpur Road	II. 391
Rivington, Rev. Luke	I. 87	Old Post Office Street	II. 216
Road, Daniel	V. 147	Paric Street	II. 114, 173-74, 185, 260, 497
Road, George	III. 52	Quai Duplex (Chandernagore)	II. 245
Road, Lieut. James	VI. 402-3	Regent's Street (London)	II. 113
Road, Swigyn John Robert	II. 265	Respondentia	II. 268
Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—		Rope Walk (Mission Row)	II. 95
Amhurst Street	II. 145	Royd Street	II. 260
Avenue d'Orléans (Chandernagore)	II. 378	Rue Alle de St Louis (Chandernagore)	II. 344
Bala Mahal Lane	II. 101	Rue Carnot (Chandernagore)	II. 343
Barretto's Lane	II. 261	Rue Claude Martin (Chandernagore)	II. 375
Bastinck Street	II. 221, 353	Rue Desaix (de Richmond Chandernagore)	II. 345
Bow Bazar Street	II. 2, 145, 164, 329	Rue des Grand Escaliers du bord du Gange (Chandernagore)	II. 343, 353
British Indian Street	II. 367	Rue de Paris	II. 344
Calcutta-Murshidabad Road	II. 116	Rue Neuve	II. 344
Carnac Street	II. 115, 127, 161	Russapaglia Road	II. 157
Cannon Row (London)	II. 43, 45	Spoke Street	II. 161-62
Chhatavallah Gully	II. 367	Strand Road	II. 122-23, 368
China Bazar	II. 270	Sudder Street	II. 114, 162
Chilpore Road	II. 38	Theatre Road	II. 57, 115, 179, 182
Chowringhee	II. 114-15, 152, 160-63, 172, 185, 308, 380	Waterloo Street	II. 170
Church Street	II. 216	Wellington Street	II. 368
Circular Garden Reach Road	II. 231	Weston Street	II. 111
Circular Road, Lower	II. 100, 148, 161	Robert, Madame	II. 39
Circular Road, Upper	II. 156, 190	Robert, Mr. (French astronomer)	III. 105
Clive Street	II. 186	Robert, Arthur, Remington	II. 161
Comitollah	II. 221, 333	Robert III. King of Scotland	II. 337
Dalhouse Square	II. 533	Robertson, James	VI. 107
Dhanniall Road	II. 117	Robertson, Mary	VII. 166
Dharmatala	II. 145, 148, 168, 178-79, 310, 319	Roberts (Persian translator)	I. 48
Diamond Harbour Road	II. 290	Roberts, Francis	VII. 196
Dum-Dum Road	II. 243	Roberts of Kandahar, Portia and Waterford, Frederick Sligh, Esq.	I. 83; III. 108; V. 212
Esplanade Row	II. 114, 529-27	Roberts, G.	V. 4
Fairlie Place	II. 11	Roberts, Henry	V. 223
Free School Street	II. 173, 260	Roberts, John Blessington	L. 117; V. 317
Fyzabad Road	II. 279		
Ganga-Sagampur Road	II. 303		
Gas Street	II. 2		



	Page.		Page.
Roberts, Miss Lizzie	IV. 491	Romabouri (Romapuri) Sanghale	VII. 137
Roberts, Ensign Roberts	II. 367	Romaiho	VI. 338
Roberts, W.	III. 14	Roman Catholic Church, Chinsura	III. 200
Robertson, Capt.	III. 14	Romani	III. 171 et seq; VI. 97, 219; VII. 132; VIII. 23, 180
Robertson, Alex.	VI. 113	Rom, English Cemetery	III. 171
Robertson, Archibald, Jr. & Sr.	VI. 123	Rom, The Ghetto	III. 173
Robertson, John	VI. 26, 134	Rome, Mount Palatine	III. 173
Robertson, Miss Margaret	IV. 491	Romney	III. 348
Robertson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 124	Romney, George	II. 18
Robertson, Robert	IV. 504	Ronald, R. E.	VII. 227
Robertstown	II. 168	Rover	VII. 39
Robins, Benjamin	II. 386-87	Roos, Robert	VI. 110
Robinson, Mr.	II. 291-34	Roos, Thomas	VI. 115
Robinson, Crabbe	III. 170	Roos, George	IV. 465; VII. 25
Robinson, Daniel	VI. 123	Roos, William	V. 201
Robinson, Sir K. W.	V. 230; VIII. 146	Ropchand Ghose	II. 38
Robinson, Capt. Edward	VIII. 212	Rope, John	VI. 123
Robinson, Miss Emmeline (Mrs. Bland)	III. 373	Rope Walk	VIII. 177
Robinson, John	III. 366; VI. 95	Roper, Harrison	VI. 110
Robinson, Rev. Robert	V. 313; VI. 30	Roper, Joseph	VI. 117
Robinson, Rev. Thomas	I. 67	Roper, Matthew	III. 143
Robinson, William	III. 193, 375	Rose, Miss	VII. 166
Robinson & Co.	V. 162	Rose, Rev.	VI. 405
Robinson, C. K.	V. 319	Rose, Capt. Alexander	VI. 112
Robson, Charles Knowles	I. 67	Rose, Sir Hugh	III. 46
Roch, Edward	VI. 121	Rose, James	I. 133
Rocha, Ambrose	III. 29, 40	Rosier (Romselzer), Peter	VIII. 177
Rocha, Capt. James	II. 506-8	Rosenthal and De Lansfeld, Barons	I. 136
Rocha, John	VI. 92	(Lola Montez)	V. 204
Rocha, Miss Mary (afterwards Mrs. Lamaitre)	II. 507	Roswell, J.	II. 438; VII. 102
Rochester	VI. 266	Ross, Col.	III. 300
Rochford, Ann	VII. 167	Ross, Dutch Governor of Chinsura	VIII. 270
Rochford, Diana	IV. 500	Ross, A.	VI. 107
Rochun-ul-Dowlah	VIII. 164	Ross, Miss Ann	VIII. 145
Rochford, George	VI. 123	Ross, E. Davidson	III. 176, 328; VIII. 145
Rochhill	VI. 59; VIII. 70	Ross, Isabelle	VI. 105
Roche, (Portuguese) Admiral	II. 260	Ross, James	IV. 520; V. 145
Roderique, Jean	VI. 22, 25-26, 31	Ross, Mary	VI. 105
Rodger, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 124	Ross, Diocese of	II. 193
Rodgers, Captain	I. 117	Ross Island	III. 7, 16
Rodgers, Mr.	VI. 126	Rosetti, William	II. 320
Rodwell and Martin	V. 234	Rostan, Madame	VI. 29
Roe, Nicholas	II. 178	Rotas	VI. 254, 253
Rochuck, Abr.	VI. 79-81, 126, 315	Rotatio Government	I. 26, 37
Roe, E.	VIII. 295	Rothman, Charles	III. 138
Roff, William	VI. 100, 104	Rotton, Arabella	VII. 170
Roge (slave)	VI. 262	Rotten, Mary	VII. 169
Rogers, Mr.	VI. 98	Rotten Monick	III. 364
Rogers, A.	V. 25	Rongoni	VII. 162
Rogers, C. Harry	III. 411	Ross, William Boughton	II. 473; IV. 510; VIII. 4
Rogers, Charles	V. 200; VI. 210	Romero, L. Calva	VI. 318, 320
Rogers, George	VI. 79, 81, 326, 339	Romero, L. Albi	VI. 356
Rogers, Joseph Pigott	II. 159	Romero, J.	II. 333
Rogers, Simon	VI. 116	Rommel, Col.	II. 6, 117
Rogers, Capt. T. E.	II. 60	Ross, Sarah	VII. 109
Roghudob Rai	II. 76	Rowland, Capt. Francis	IV. 480; V. 303; VI. 93
Roguesant Gaudier	III. 217	Roxby, Henry	III. 263
Rohilla War	VII. 81	Roy, P. L.	II. 520
Rohilla War, First	VI. 127, 387	Roy, Royce	I. 48
Rohilla War	II. 231, 321, 429	Roy, Simao Orango	VI. 323
Rola, Mons.	III. 364	Royal Artillery Mus. Woolwich	VIII. 141
Roland, Madame	II. 220	Royal Company, The	VII. 143
Rolle, Rev. J.	VI. 28	Royal Indian Marine	III. 9
Rolle, William	II. 147	Royal Military Orphanage, Kidderpore	II. 92, 95; III. 141
Rolter	III. 66		

	Page		Page
Royal Munster Fundlers	V. 163	Sadey Beg	VII. 37
Royal Society	VI. 279; VII. 111	Sadiya	III. 274
Royd, Sir John	II. 250, 258	Saduloh Khan, <i>Vizier</i>	II. 212
Rosa	VI. 258	'Sadyk Dost'	II. 129
Rosa, Simao de Arango	VI. 254	Sagar Island	III. 12
Rosario, Ann de	IV. 486	Sage, Isaac	V. 201
Rosario, Antonia de	IV. 482, 494	Sahn Jahan	II. 136
Rosario, Betty de	IV. 486	Sahibganj	II. 456-57; VI. 48
Rosario, Catherine	IV. 501, 507	Saidabad (Sidenbaude, Syedabad)	II. 195, 393
Rosario, Domingos de	IV. 486	Saidpur	II. 65-7
Rosario, Johanna de	IV. 486	Said-ad-din Ahmed Khan, <i>Mirza</i>	II. 183
Rosario, Maria de	IV. 503	Sailor's Home	II. 123
Rosario, Mary de	IV. 493	Sainfray, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 360
Rug, <i>Capt.</i>	V. 13	St. Agatha	VIII. 63
Rumbold, Mrs. Francis (née Bariman)	VI. 97	St. Andrew's Church	V. 216
Rumbold, George	VII. 128	St. Andrew's Kirk	III. 36
Rumbold, Sir George Bariman	VI. 97	St. Andrew's, Parish Register of	III. 201
Rumbold, Sir Thomas	II. 479; III. 295;	St. Anne's, Calcutta	V. 47
IV. 448; V. 6, 200, 328, 352, 361;	VI. 67, 97;	St. Anne's Church	III. 139; VIII. 122
133; VII. 108; VIII. 185		St. Anne's Fire	III. 101
Rumrah, The	VI. 228	St. Anne's, Parish School of Old	III. 36
Rungstrom	II. 447	St. Anne's Well	III. 100
Rungst river	II. 442	St. Chrysostom	VIII. 219
Rungtsee (Rangpur)	III. 366, 379; IV. 511;	St. Clements, Cardinal of	II. 123
631; VI. 159, 175, 402-3; VII. 169-70		St. Coats	II. 305
Runjat Singh	VI. 300, 302, 308	St. Croix, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 171
Rupar	VI. 388	St. Croix, D.	V. 48-53
Rupchand Dholi	V. 221	St. Croix, Louis Auguste Nègre	II. 386
Rupnarayan stone	II. 363; VI. 17	St. Croix, <i>Madame</i> Louise Rose (née	
Rupini, Rev. W. O.	V. 317	Dubois)	II. 380
Rumao, L'Abbé	VI. 21	St. Domingo	VII. 84
Rumapaglia Road	III. 157	St. Emerey, Rev. Père J. L. Xavier de	II. 332, 354
Rumel, Miss Ann	IV. 480	St. Francis (Sinfrey)	II. 105, 390
Rumel, Admiral	VI. 203	St. Francis Xavier, New Church of, in	
Rumel, Claud	V. 68, 199; VI. 6, 9, 109, 290,	Bow Bazar	III. 2
	VII. 50, 53	St. George, Major E.	VIII. 229
Russell, E. W. S.	V. 1; VIII. 126	St. George Brunswick Square, London,	
Russell, Lady Francis (née Cromwell)	VI. 222	W. C.	V. 48
Russell, Sir Francis	I. 44, 45, 61; III. 166	St. George's Channel	VII. 152
Russell, Lieut. George	II. 217	St. Helena	III. 129; VI. 172; VII. 61
Russell, Sir Henry	III. 170; IV. 635	St. Helms, Riforms made in, by Gover-	
Russell, J.	I. 40	nor Brooks	VII. 81-82
Russell, Lady Rebecca (née Eyre)	VI. 203	St. Hilare, <i>Mons. de</i>	II. 547
Russell, Sir William	III. 30	St. Jago Island	V. 44
Russian Squadrone	II. 3	St. James's Church, London	III. 349
Rustasa	VI. 301, 307-8, 311	'St. James's, Old'	II. 143, 311, 359-60
Rustamjee, R. H. M.	I. 1, 4	St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of	II. 111
Rustipura river	II. 245-46	St. John's Church, Calcutta	III. 37, 167, V. 211; VI. 163
Rutine, <i>Mlle.</i>	IV. 433	St. John's Church, Chapel	III. 179
Ryan, Sir Edward	III. 30	St. John's Churchyard, near Worcester	II. 99
Rydz, <i>Private</i>	II. 116	St. John's Church, Vestry	III. 124-33
Ryven, Major	V. 269	St. John's House	VIII. 125
Ryven, Mrs.	V. 269	St. Lubin, <i>Cherulov de</i>	II. 238, 240, 390, 400; VI. 189
S.		St. Olive's Church	V. 394
Sahadibo	II. 53	St. Paulan	II. 100
Sabah	VI. 222	St. Paul, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 22, 24, 26, 360
Sabarun	V. 291	St. Paulain, Joseph Paul Daumain	II. 347-48, 351, 356
Sabine, Anne	V. 258	St. Paul	VIII. 62
Sabio Singh	VII. 53	St. Paul, Nicholas Louis de	II. 358
Sabnapur	III. 201	St. Paul, Suzanne Ursule de	II. 352
Sachet, Octave	II. 281; II. 104	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta	III. 136, 181, 343; V. 212
Sackville, Major	II. 266	St. Paul's Harbour	III. 144
Sackville, Lord George	III. 291	St. Peter	VIII. 63
Sactay, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 358		
Sacred Congregation	VIII. 56		
Sadarpat	VII. 193		



	Page.		Page.
St. Peter, Church, of	VII 141	Sandagis	VII 99
St. Petersburg	VI 312, 315-62	Sandakphu	II 458
St. Pils, Madame	VI 29	Sanden, Lieut. Lewis Van	IV 609
St. Stephen's Church	III 159	Sandeman	VI 139
St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church	III 177	Sandeman, H. D.	VI 395, 409
St. Thomas	VIII 174	Sandeman, Hugh	I 11
St. Thomas's Mount	IV 518	Sandeman, Sir Robert	III 14
St. Thome	V 342	Sanders, Henry	VI 110
St. Thome, Bishop of	VII 140	Sanderson, Miss Elizabeth Jane (after-	
St. Victor, Madame	VI 49	wards Mrs. Barwell) ... I. 2, 18, 20, 21, 180, 213;	
St. Xavier's College	I 23	III 277; IV. 92; V. 179	
Saintongas	VII 141	Sanderson, Robert	III, 280; IV. 511; V.
Saintsbury, George	II 379		179-80
Sajet Ali	V 312	Sandoe, Mrs. Amelia (née Lister-Kaye)	VI 54
Sakharum Babu (Succurum Babbo)	II 278	Sandoe, F. C.	VI 54
Sakrigali	VI 48, VII 179	Sandford, Capt.	III 290
Sakrigali Waterfall	II 541	Sandheads	V 38
Sakumala	VII 77	Sandhurst, Indian (College of Port	
Sakya Muni	VI 60, 62; VII 69	William)	VII 10
Salamet, Ella	IV 486	Sandals	III 299
Salamoa Bay	VI 39	Sandhupe	II 211
Salah-ud-din Mahomed Khan, Mirza	II 63	Sandwich Island	III 144
Salangore	II 163; V. 17, 24, 26	Sandys, William	II 427
Saldem, Don Albert	II 345	Sane, Henry S.	VI 326, 333
Sala, Lady	VI 87	Sange	II 50
Sala, Sir R.	VI 82	Sangdalan	II 303, 309
Salem	III 25	Sangral Reach	II 190
Salerno	VIII 52	Sangsten Joseph	VI 11
Salmabad	II 369	Sani (Saman)	VII 69
Sallimullah, Nawab Sir Khwaja	III 237	Sauls, S. C.	I. 172, 187; II. 148, 162, 180;
Saliqn, Mout	IV 444	III 176; IV. 624; VIII. 129-41, 142	328-
Saltan	I 161		80, 251-72, 273-66
Saltika (Solika)	II 366	Sankara	II 409
Saltin	I 153	Sankaracharya	VIII 283
Sally	II 315, 409	Sankookas	III 299; IV 241
Salmon, Mr.	VIII 86	Sankral	I. 163; II. 6, 116-17
Salmon, Mrs. Mirian	V 319	San Paolo	VIII 173
Salette	II 236, 250, 291	Sans Souci Theatre	V 60
Salt Department	II 93	Sansou, Mme	III 31; IV. 422; VI. 183
Salt Lake	II. 2; V. 173, 379	Sanson, James	II 252-39, 394, 410-12
Salt Water Lake	III 38, 140	Santa Cruz	III 132
Saltor, Anna	IV 201	Santals	II 211
Saltwater trade	I 197-98	Santal Rebellion	VI 388
Salsburg	VIII 154	Santipur	III 22, 28, 368; VI. 133, 213
Salvor, L.	V 324	Sanyal Missionaries	VI 224
Samay	III 22	"Sanyals"	IV. 633; VI 388
"Sammitas, Plois"	III 52	Sapon	III 366
Sambalpur	II 362; VI. 192, 194-95	Sapitgram	III 158
Sambhaji	III 223	Saradaprasad Dey	II 71
Sambhu Chandra Mukerji	VIII 238, 252, 273-84	Saran	III 11, 13, 14; VI. 13
Sambon Hui	III 161	Saran Cemeteries	III 196
Sankhu Channel	III 124	Sarangarh	II 221, 416; VI. 197-98
Samoolagarh	V 374	Sarawati	VI 63; VII 66
Sampson, Sea Captain	II 6	Sarawati river	I. 469-63; II. 116-17, 124, 288;
Sampson, J.	I 80		III 18, 19, 21-22
"Samsu"	III 102	Sarawati Suspension Bridge	III 24
Samsun, Catherine	V 147	Sarawak	VI 159
Sammel—? a slave of Mrs. Bodie	VI 95	Sarda	VI 374
Samudcottah	III 291	Sardham	II 257
Sao Domingo	VII 150	Sardula	VI 176
San Thomé, Bishop of	II 345	Sardula Varma	VII 62
San Tope	II 360	Sartans Khan	V. 164; VIII 217
Sancos	II 63	Sargur	III 19
Sapcorre	VII 142		
Saschitrey	V 205		
Sand Heads	II 36, 121, 124, 230		

	Page.		Page.
Sarkar ...	III. 18	Scott ...	III. 143
Sarkar, Johannes ...	VIII. 222	Scott, Capt. ...	III. 90, 382
Sartinas, Mons. ...	II. 238, 399-400	Scott, Mr. ...	VII. 88
Sartick, Bhowa ...	VII. 194	— Alexander ...	VI. 99
Sashichandra Dutt ...	VIII. 254	— Archibald ...	VI. 94
Sasambu ...	VIII. 57	— Lieut.-Col. Caroline Frederick ...	I. 105
Sas Sin ...	II. 437	— Lieut. Charles ...	VI. 110
Sasira ...	III. 15	— David ...	II. 121; IV. 290, 320; V. 205
Satagun (Satagan, Satagun, Satgan, Satgun, Porto Fiqueno) ...	I. 162-63; II. 52, 54, 75-82, 101, 117, 184, 288, 383-84, 401; III. 18-20, 23	— Capt. David ...	VI. 102
Satgun and Tribeni ...	III. 18-26	— Mrs. Elias ...	VI. 118
Satghar ...	VII. 59	— Col. F. ...	VI. 378
Satgop ...	II. 294-437	— Quarter-Master Henry ...	IV. 50
Sathan ...	II. 87	— Capt. James ...	III. 163; V. 22, 28, 29 et seq.
Sati (Sutim) ...	III. 284	— John ...	IV. 305; VI. 90
Satimaram ...	VI. 217	— Capt. John ...	III. 53; IV. 498
Satichandra Vidyabhusan ...	III. 241	— M. ...	VI. 105
Satrojit ...	II. 53	— Dr. M. L. ...	III. 211
Satyra, Isles of the ...	VII. 106	— Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 493
Saudutt Ali ...	II. 251; III. 324	— Melius ...	IV. 502
Saugor ...	VI. 10	— Nathaniel ...	V. 260
Saugor Island, Reclamation of ...	II. 335, 420	— P. R. ...	IV. 635
Saudara, Master ...	IV. 500	— Rev. Philip S. ...	IV. 310; V. 349
Sauders, Miss Eliza ...	V. 126	— Richard ...	IV. 488; V. 140
Sauders, Robert ...	II. 491	— Capt. Richard ...	VII. 171
Saurat ...	V. 327; VI. 100, 102	— Robert ...	VI. 125
Savage, Edward ...	V. 141, 201; VI. 100, 102	— Rev. S. ...	IV. 512, 626
Savage, John ...	VI. 100	— Thomas ...	IV. 496
Savage, Mrs. Mary ...	I. 75, 156	— Sir Walter ...	II. 213; VI. 381
Savara family ...	VI. 148	— William ...	II. 227; III. 125; VI. 175
Savara family ...	III. 354	— Eldar & Co. ...	V. 234
Savi, Mrs. Thomas (née de Caselli) ...	III. 305	— Waring, Major John ...	I. 181; II. 509; III. 320
Sevidcam ...	IV. 439	"Scott Thomson's Corner" ...	IV. 623; V. 209
Savarnar, Mons. ...	VI. 21	Scranton, Lake ...	I. 72; II. 205, 306; VII. 225; VIII. 216
Savay, Mons. Fr. ...	VI. 21	Sea-Cow river ...	III. 116, 118-19
Savay, Mons. Fr. ...	II. 252	Sea-Cow ...	III. 116
Savay, Guboor ...	III. 170	Seadogs (fish) ...	II. 48
Sawle, Lady Graves ...	V. 228	Seal, Pilot John ...	VI. 94
Say, F. R. ...	II. 64	Seal, Moti Lal ...	I. 25
Sayan Sunder ...	I. 152; III. 187; VII. 243	Sealdah ...	I. 174; II. 145, 193, 202, 215
Scallan, F. C. ...	VIII. 149	Searly, Miss Amy Mary ...	VI. 123
Scandal Point ...	II. 300	Searly, Charles ...	III. 139; IV. 498; V. 25; VI. 123; VII. 221
Scart, Sir George ...	VI. 48	Searly, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 123
Scavenger of Calcutta ...	VI. 108	Searla, John ...	VI. 399
Schalch, Major J. A. ...	II. 146, 327	Seaton ...	II. 154
Schalch, V. M. ...	II. 176	Seaton, Miss ...	IV. 487
Scheter, Ch. ...	VIII. 176	Seaton, John Thomas ...	V. 337
Scheter family ...	II. 100	Schelahah ...	II. 416; IV. 439
Schifter, Capt. ...	VI. 308	Schind, Mons. ...	VI. 359
Schitterman, Jean Albert de ...	II. 353	Schondy Sappers ...	II. 423
Schitterman, Madame Sibilla Volkera ...	II. 353	Secret Department ...	II. 403
Schouanilla, Chevalier de ...	VI. 328	Secretary, College of Fort William, Duties of ...	VII. 17
Schreyer, Rear Admiral ...	II. 123-24	"Secretary's Notes" ...	VIII. 129-41, 273-96
Schnil (Skull) ...	II. 336, 389	"Secretary's Pages" ...	I. 77-81, 213-15; III. 182-88, 401-10; V. 214-29
Schuta, Alex. ...	VIII. 169	Secrete (Bumara) ...	VII. 232
Schutnamagor (Chandarnagore) ...	VI. 302-3	Secutana ...	V. 28
Scinda, Amos of ...	I. 170	Secundra ...	VIII. 162
Scinda, Dak Stamps ...	VI. 87	"Sedley, Joseph" ...	II. 98
Scinda, Superintendent of Ex-Amirs of ...	VI. 310	Seekamp, Capt. ...	I. 136
Scindia ...	II. 71; VI. 310	Seetahund ...	VI. 372
Scindia's Camp ...	VI. 310	Segooli ...	II. 439
Scinder, Miss Ellen (Mrs. Draper) ...	VI. 398	Seidler, Anthony ...	VI. 93
Seetney, Capt. Child of ...	VI. 100		
Seot, J. ...	VII. 114		



	Page.		Page.
Seid-el-deen Mahomed Cawn	... VIII. 216	Sha Jalal's Mosque, Sylhet	... V. 370
Seigneur, Vanquyas	... VI. 365	Sha Kasim Salimani	... IV. 419
Semachilum	... II. 173	Shah Rukh Beg	... II. 184
Sekeong Kozoo	... II. 443	Shah Sali (Safieddin Sultan)	... II. 288, 431, 434, 435
Selby, Lewis	... IV. 302	Shah Shooja Oul Mulk	... VI. 300, 302, 307, 312
Selby's Club	... VIII. 116	Shah Shuja	... I. 32, 159; II. 299; III. 312
"Selections from the Note-Books of Justice John Hyde"	... III. 27-64	Shah Shuja's bund	... II. 302
Selle, P. A.	... II. 218, 388	Shahabad	... II. 541; VI. 128; VII. 232
Sellingar	... VIII. 160	Shahamat Jung, <i>Natal</i>	... II. 203; VIII. 212
Selves, Thomas	... VI. 107	Shahanshin	... II. 205
Semachilum	... III. 98	Shahhajee	... II. 237
Semaphore Towers	... II. 293-94	Shahpor	... III. 14
Seminary of Mahomedan Literature	... VIII. 86	Shaich, Nattoo	... III. 292
Sen (Sana) Pahari	... VI. 215, 241	Shah Mahmood	... VII. 200
Senari, A.	... VII. 63	Shah Tajoo	... VII. 201
Senate of the Rhine	... II. 378	Shalata Khan	... III. 218, 221; V. 240
Senchal	... II. 457	Shanai Khani style of architecture	... III. 224
Senserpate	... II. 49	Shakespeare, Mrs. Augusta	... VI. 133
Senior, A. W.	... V. 200, 329; VIII. 189	Shakespeare, Charlotte Augusta	... VI. 136
Sepoy Mutiny	... VII. 220	Shakespeare, Miss Emily (afterward Mrs. Dick)	... VI. 297
Seraphine (slave)	... VI. 261	Shakespeare, Mrs. Emily ( <i>nee</i> Thackeray)	... VI. 133, 145, 160
Ser Bahadur Khau	... III. 230	Shakespeare, George	... VI. 134
Serampore [Fredericksnagore, Serrampur, Serrampore]	... I. 153, 168; II. 5, 94, 171, 174, 197, 181, 214-13, 394, 416; III. 10, 158; IV. 443; VI. 24, 158, 159, 162, 228, 231-32; VII. 99, 166; VIII. 254	Shakespeare, Harriet	... VI. 135
Serampore Burial grounds	... III. 200	Shakespeare, Henry	... I. 28
Serampore Excursion, Account of	... V. 393-96	Shakespeare, <i>Lieut.-Col. J.</i>	... II. 264
Seratum	... IV. 414	Shakespeare, Col. John	... VI. 133; VIII. 142-45
Seras Shail	... VII. 197	Shakespeare, Col. John Doderwell	... VI. 133
Serferaj Khan	... VIII. 149	Shakespeare, John Talbot	... VI. 133, 145, 160
Seriden, H.B.	... VI. 407	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond	... III. 137; VI. 135, 297, 317
Serimutny, Rani	... VII. 30	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond Campbell	... VI. 80, 162
Seringapatam	... VI. 387; VII. 12; VIII. 223	Shakespeare, Miss	... II. 206
Seringapatam, Siege of	... III. 105, 107	Shakespeare, Colin	... II. 95, 98; VI. 160
Serrano, Arc. Andre	... VII. 148	Shakespeare, H.	... VIII. 95, 271
Serron Menia, Surgeon	... VI. 358	Shakespeare, William	... VI. 135, 145
Sestara	... IV. 601	Shakespeare, William, Influence of in modern Bengali Literature	... VIII. 295-96
Seth, Menroob J.	... IV. 385, 390; VI. 94, 162; VII. 243	Shakespeare Memorial Library, List of Bengali works presented to	... VIII. 296
Seths	... VI. 255	Shakir Ali Khan	... II. 678
Seton, Sir Alexander	... I. 80, 125	Shalgram	... II. 293
Seton, Sir Henry Willmot	... I. 205-7	Shamugur	... I. 159; II. 114, 120, 127
Seton, J. T.	... V. 337	Shan States	... III. 15
Seton & Co.	... V. 203	Shanghai	... VII. 132
Setun-Karr, Walter Scott	... I. 11; VI. 262, 381, 408-9; VII. 167	Shannon's Brigade	... II. 166
Sett family	... II. 8, 208	Shannon, Mount	... II. 18
Sutherland	... VII. 32	Shard, Cadet	... VI. 122
Seven Rishis (cave)	... VII. 81	Sharfuddin, <i>Yastur</i>	... IV. 631
Servantore	... VI. 178	Sharp, Col.	... II. 385
Seven Years' War	... V. 335	Sharpe	... II. 167
Seventy-fourth Highlanders	... III. 5	Shaw, Asst. Surgeon	... II. 266
Sexton, Adjutant William	... VI. 96	Shaw, Mr.	... II. 241, 336-37
Seybut Rajaram	... III. 391	—Mr. (Second mate on the "Grouse")	... III. 113-14
Seymidra, Major-Gen.	... V. 58	—Alexander	... VI. 97
Seymidra, Miss Augusta Lucon	... V. 58	—Alice	... VII. 167
Seymour, Very Rev. Lord Francis	... VIII. 110	—James	... VII. 199
Seymour, Horace	... III. 185	—John	... V. 147; VI. 99
Shah O' Deen, Sultan	... VIII. 167	—Mrs. Sebastiana	... VI. 217
Shah Alum	... I. 137; II. 524; IV. 414; VI. 129, 229; VII. 121; VIII. 184	—Anst Khan	... VIII. 213
Shah Fida Ali	... II. 325	Shawmud	... III. 364
Shah Jehan	... I. 32; II. 74, 106; III. 217; V. 241; VIII. 151, 165	Shawin, William	... V. 141
		Shawpore	... III. 391
		Shayista Khan	... I. 32; II. 226
		Shen, Stephen	... VI. 77, 82, 123, 322

	Page.
Shear, Christopher	II. 328
Shearman, Ann	VI. 119
Shearman, Charles	VI. 117
Shen, George	III. 155, 157; IV. 573
Shesler, T.	V. 201
Shesh, Robert	VI. 125
—William	VI. 97
Sheeruff-al-Nissa	VIII. 216
Sheik, Minutoola	VI. 247
Sheikpara Hills	II. 303
Shelburne, Lord	VII. 123
Sheldon, Daniel	I. 196
Sheldon, Ralph	I. 36; VI. 151
Shelton, William	VI. 121
Shelton, G. P.	VIII. 126
Shem	II. 208
Shepherd, Rev. Henry	III. 431
Shepkitchas	II. 115
Sheppard, Capt. Andrews	VI. 390
—Henry	VI. 122
—Mrs. Mary	VI. 390
Shur Afghan	III. 187, 332
—Shah	IV. 414; VI. 131, 378
Shurbur, James	VI. 241
—John	VI. 115, 247
Shurtluff, Miss Harriet	IV. 304
Sharaf-al-din Begum	VIII. 217
Shuter, John Walter	VII. 7
Shurphai	VI. 235
Sheridan, R.	VII. 117
—R. B.	VIII. 115
Sherriff, Alexander	VI. 111
—of Calcutta	VI. 22
"Sheringham, Leith, Badgery and Hay"	I. 57, 58
Sheslock, Major	VI. 256
Sherrin, Amy	III. 205
Sherrin, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 124
Sherrwood, Emily	II. 99
—George	II. 99
—Henry	II. 97
—Rev. Henry Martyn	II. 97, 196
—Mrs. Mary Martha	II. 97, 100, 196
Shavir	VI. 65
Shawen, W.	V. 200, 329
Shawyent District	III. 7
Shawin, Miss Mary	IV. 489
Shields, Alexander	VI. 105
Shields, Capt. David	VI. 112
Shikarpore	VI. 301-2, 304, 373-74
—factory	VII. 192
—factory, Note on the history of	VII. 214
Shillong	VI. 256
Ships—	
Active (frigate)	III. 386; V. 43
Admiral Stevens	VIII. 205
Admiral Waller	VI. 113
Albert	III. 373
Alexander	II. 347, 463
Alfred	VI. 336
Alley	I. 115
Ally	II. 123
Almich Castle	II. 124
Amazon	V. 6
Andromache	III. 391
Anglia	IV. 513-18; V. 166-67
Anna Kitch	II. 89
Anson	V. 179; VI. 121, 180

	Page.
Ships—	
Arab	II. 41
Ararat	IV. 514
Ashburnham	II. 68; VI. 98
Asia	VI. 305
Atlas	III. 197; VI. 144
Auckland	II. 165; V. 65
Aurora	I. 72
Azemia	I. 115
Bahar	VI. 110
Baron Renfrew	II. 123
Barrington	VII. 198
Barnell	VI. 172
Bejers	I. 152
Bellefonte	VI. 27
Bellona	V. 23
Belmont	IV. 511; VII. 165
Bengal (P. & O.)	I. 115
Bentuck	I. 25, 116; II. 123; V. 37
Bernice	III. 331
Berrington	II. 188, 248; VII. 170
Betsy	IV. 446, 592; V. 4, 9; VI. 394, 335
Blenheim	II. 6
Blenheim (Illustration)	I. 112
Blonde, H. M. S.	III. 379
Bombay	III. 372
Bombay Castle	V. 328
Bombay Crab	III. 169
Bombay Merchant	V. 35
Bordeaux	II. 124
Boucomen	VI. 95
Bridgewater	VI. 123; VIII. 9
Briton	IV. 451
Britannia	IV. 446, 562; VI. 112; VII. 94
British King	VI. 180
Briton	V. 22
Brunswick	III. 373
Burn Success	VIII. 178
Bushbridge	VII. 168
Bute	VIII. 189
Buxford	II. 103
Calcutta	II. 6, V. 124; VI. 336
Calomet	II. 120, 122
Cartier	VI. 326
Catherine	III. 351
Celerity	I. 117
Centurion	II. 280
Ceres	IV. 445; VI. 336
Chapman	III. 124 et seq.
Chaser	V. 38
Cheshire	I. 118
Chesfield	VI. 336
Chinazur	II. 124
City of Canterbury	IV. 514
Clio	VI. 100
Colchester	VI. 4
Combrador	VI. 326
Cormorant	VI. 152, 189, 193, 194
Coromandel	II. 165
Courville	VII. 94
Cowenry	IV. 571
Crown Prince	VI. 326
Cumberland	V. 145
Dadilahu	III. 129
Dalmatia	IV. 514
Dartmouth	II. 123-29, 286; V. 15, VI. 156
Dasher	V. 359



Ships—	Page
<i>Death or Glory</i> ...	II. 342; III. 164; IV. 389; V. 17, 131, 273; VI. 318, 322
<i>Decker</i> ...	... II. 91
<i>Deepdale</i> ...	... IV. 314
<i>Defiance</i> ...	... I. 116
<i>D'Garde Hoop</i> ...	VI. 74-76, 83-85, 318 <i>et seq.</i>
<i>Delaware</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Deronskire (grab)</i> ...	... II. 91; V. 34
<i>Diamond</i> ...	... I. 33; II. 381
<i>Discovery</i> ...	... III. 143-145
<i>La Divine Providence</i> ...	... VIII. 178
<i>Dodgley</i> ...	I. 71, 108-9; III. 44, 165; IV. 391; V. 275; VI. 74-75, 83-85, 102, 318 <i>et seq.</i>
<i>Donagel</i> ...	... VIII. 52
<i>Donay</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Drake</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Dublin</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>Le Duc d'Orleans</i> ...	... VII. 159
<i>Duchess</i> ...	... IV. 592
<i>Dudley</i> ...	... IV. 594
<i>Duke of Bedford</i> ...	... V. 54
<i>Duke of Clarence</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Duke of Devon</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Duke of Grafton</i> ...	III. 145; V. 140, 179; VI. 112
<i>Duke of Kingston</i> ...	... VI. 115-16; VII. 234
<i>Duke of Portland</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Duke of York</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Dulton</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Dunbarian</i> ...	... VI. 59
<i>Dunira</i> ...	... II. 349
<i>Durington</i> ...	... VIII. 34
<i>Dutton</i> ...	... V. 145
<i>Eagle</i> ...	... VII. 83
<i>Earl Balcarrat</i> ...	... II. 250
<i>Earl of Dartmouth</i> ...	... V. 41
<i>Earl of Elgin</i> ...	... V. 143
<i>Earl of Mansfield</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Egmont</i> ...	... VII. 17
<i>Elisa</i> ...	... VI. 71
<i>Elizabeth (snow)</i> ...	... V. 58
<i>Elizabeth Dorothea</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Enterprise</i> ...	II. 24, 26, 38, 141; V. 368
<i>Eos</i> ...	... VI. 345
<i>Eucrothe</i> ...	... III. 335
<i>Euter</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Falco</i> ...	... II. 246
<i>Falmouth</i> ...	... III. 193; VI. 191
<i>Fatty Salam</i> ...	... II. 281
<i>Fennville</i> ...	... V. 45; VI. 146
<i>Fire (frigate)</i> ...	... V. 23
<i>Florian</i> ...	... VII. 221
<i>Fly</i> ...	... III. 375
<i>Forbes</i> ...	... II. 44, 120, 131-32, 141
<i>Fort William</i> ...	... VI. 375
<i>La Forte</i> ...	... VIII. 222
<i>Fox</i> ...	... V. 14
<i>Friendship (snow)</i> ...	... V. 32
<i>Fatty Shah Allam</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Galignani</i> ...	... II. 141
<i>Ganges</i> ...	VI. 338; VII. 106-7
<i>George the Fourth</i> ...	... II. 349
<i>Germania</i> ...	... I. 191
<i>Gladius</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Glen Roy</i> ...	... I. 113-14
<i>Goo</i> ...	... IV. 513, 518
<i>Guddra</i> ...	... VI. 381

Ships—	Page
<i>Conel Duff</i> ...	... V. 6
<i>Goodwin</i> ...	... II. 95; V. 263
<i>Goodwin's</i> ...	... II. 116
<i>Grantham</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Great Tasmania</i> ...	... I. 113
<i>Grenville</i> ...	... VIII. 201
<i>Groenland</i> ...	II. 241-42, 324-42, 365; 419-21, 520-31; III. 110, 175; V. 161; VII. 89, 166
<i>Gudop</i> ...	... VIII. 63
<i>Guide</i> ...	... III. 357; IV. 418
<i>Gustave</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Haitian</i> ...	... I. 43
<i>Hampden</i> ...	... I. 113
<i>Hampshire</i> ...	... VI. 131
<i>Hannibal</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hardwicke</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Hastings</i> ...	III. 95; VI. 31, 326
<i>Hawke</i> ...	... VI. 336
<i>Heathcote</i> ...	... II. 84
<i>Hemphill</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hector</i> ...	... V. 149
<i>Herold</i> ...	... V. 221
<i>Hilborough</i> ...	... VII. 170
<i>Hindbrook</i> ...	... III. 168; V. 47 <i>et seq.</i>
<i>Hindman</i> ...	I. 115; II. 121-23; III. 354
<i>The Holy Trinity</i> ...	... VII. 148
<i>Hornet</i> ...	... V. 27 <i>et seq.</i>
<i>Holmes</i> ...	... II. 124
<i>Houghton</i> ...	... IV. 488, 490
<i>Houk</i> ...	... I. 113, 152
<i>Hugh Lindsay</i> ...	II. 24, 25, 28, 30-35, 37, 44; 44, 131-33; 135, 139-40
<i>Hunter</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Huss</i> ...	... VI. 119
<i>L'Indien</i> ...	... VII. 140
<i>Indus</i> ...	V. 13, 21 <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 151
<i>Inglis</i> ...	... II. 25, 27
<i>Intelligence</i> ...	... V. 13; VII. 107
<i>Interprise</i> ...	... V. 221
<i>Intrepid</i> ...	... III. 372
<i>Iphigene</i> ...	... III. 322
<i>Joanti</i> ...	I. 152; II. 374, 379; V. 399
<i>Jugonville</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Julia Thoma</i> ...	... IV. 445
<i>Jupiter</i> ...	... III. 168
<i>Justina</i> ...	... I. 23
<i>Kable (grab)</i> ...	... V. 18
<i>Kedgera</i> ...	... V. 263
<i>Kent</i> ...	II. 37, 125, 151; V. 161; VI. 99, 102; 118, 336
<i>Khetel</i> ...	... II. 103
<i>King George</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>King of Denmark</i> ...	... II. 339
<i>Koladyn</i> ...	... II. 103; VI. 90
<i>La Duchesse</i> ...	... VI. 263
<i>La Fine (French frigate)</i> ...	... V. 22
<i>La Neve</i> ...	... VI. 262
<i>Lady Franklin</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Lamachus</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Lapwing</i> ...	... VIII. 7
<i>Larkin</i> ...	... II. 24
<i>L'Armen</i> ...	... V. 44
<i>Latham</i> ...	VI. 316, 377
<i>Laurel</i> ...	... VII. 28
<i>Le Noir</i> ...	... VI. 159
<i>Le Saint Esprit</i> ...	... VII. 150

Ship	Page
<i>Light</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Lion</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Lively</i> ...	VII. 167
<i>Lord Anson</i> ...	VIII. 188
<i>Lord Camden</i> ...	III. 160
<i>Lord Elgin</i> ...	II. 510
<i>Lord Holland</i> ...	VI. 119, 126
<i>Lord Mansfield</i> ...	VI. 118
<i>Lord Thurlton</i> ...	VI. 173
<i>Lorient</i> ...	V. 38
<i>Louisa Maria</i> ...	VI. 326
<i>Lyon</i> ...	II. 384
<i>Lynx</i> ...	I. 197
<i>Lyn-Brillat</i> ...	VII. 142, 150
<i>Mallard</i> ...	I. 161
<i>Malta</i> ...	II. 42
<i>Maratha</i> ...	IV. 544
<i>Maria Primitiva</i> ...	VI. 318
<i>Mary</i> ...	V. 161
<i>Mary</i> ...	VI. 326
<i>Mary Grant</i> ...	II. 123
<i>Mary Smith</i> ...	II. 89
<i>Massachusetts</i> ...	VII. 150
<i>Mastricht</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Matsum</i> ...	I. 115
<i>McNeill</i> ...	II. 130
<i>Mercury</i> ...	IV. 607
<i>Messiah</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Modesty, H. M. S.</i> ...	V. 295
<i>Monte do Carmo</i> ...	VI. 318
<i>Moravian</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Morar</i> ...	V. 8
<i>Mosul</i> ...	II. 6
<i>Murat Stewart Godfrey</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Muskogee</i> ...	I. 191
<i>Nada</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Nancy</i> ...	III. 167, 169
<i>Narwhal</i> ...	VII. 168
<i>Narwhal</i> ...	IV. 446
<i>Nassau</i> ...	II. 394, III. 130, IV. 574
<i>Nautilus</i> ...	II. 42
<i>Nautilus</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Neptune</i> ...	III. 116, VI. 27, VII. 86, 165
<i>Neptune (Portuguese)</i> ...	VI. 71
<i>Neptune</i> ...	IV. 441
<i>Neptune</i> ...	II. 120, 122
<i>Newcastle</i> ...	I. 45, II. 91
<i>Nile</i> ...	II. 36
<i>Nimrod</i> ...	III. 385 et seq., V. 33 et seq., 42, 348-49, VI. 324, 335-36, 378
<i>Northampton</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Northumberland</i> ...	V. 15
<i>Nuestra Señora de Catalina</i> ...	VIII. 178
<i>Nubia</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Nymph</i> ...	IV. 451, V. 23
<i>Oakley</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Orion</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Ostrich</i> ...	V. 209, VII. 89
<i>Pearl</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Pelham</i> ...	II. 91
<i>Philippine</i> ...	III. 380
<i>Portland</i> ...	II. 489
<i>Pride of Canada</i> ...	I. 116
<i>Prince</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Prince George</i> ...	I. 109
<i>Prince of Orange</i> ...	II. 6
<i>Prince of Wales</i> ...	I. 115

Ship	Page
<i>Princess Charlotte of Wales</i> ...	V. 220
<i>Princess Denmark</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Prudent</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Punjab</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Racine</i> ...	IV. 513, 518
<i>Radiation</i> ...	III. 143, 145, 386, V. 5, 6, 299
<i>Rabbin</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Rhodes</i> ...	II. 564
<i>Rochester</i> ...	III. 283
<i>Rodney</i> ...	VII. 168
<i>Rome</i> ...	VIII. 251
<i>Roumania</i> ...	IV. 314
<i>Royal Charles</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Royal Charlotte</i> ...	V. 5, 7
<i>Royal George</i> ...	V. 209
<i>Royal Henry</i> ...	V. 8
<i>Ruby</i> ...	II. 384
<i>Rumford</i> ...	V. 15
<i>St. Anne</i> ...	V. 35 et seq.
<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	V. 295
<i>St. Anthony Nova</i> ...	III. 165
<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	IV. 592
<i>St. Antonio</i> ...	IV. 439
<i>St. Helena</i> ...	IV. 446, 569
<i>St. Theresa</i> ...	IV. 513
<i>St. Theresa</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Sally</i> ...	V. 150
<i>Salvador</i> ...	II. 251
<i>San Lorenzo</i> ...	VIII. 198
<i>San Carlos</i> ...	VII. 237
<i>Santa Barbara</i> ...	VIII. 59
<i>Santa Cruz</i> ...	VIII. 177
<i>Santa Ignacia</i> ...	VIII. 178
<i>Santa Maria Mayor</i> ...	III. 165
<i>Sceptre</i> ...	VII. 82
<i>San Hor</i> ...	V. 7, 8, 146
<i>Semiramis</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Serra Pacheco</i> ...	VII. 170
<i>Serra</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Shannon</i> ...	II. 105
<i>Shrimbury</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Sims</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Solomon</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Southern Tappan</i> ...	V. 36
<i>Spack</i> ...	VIII. 120
<i>Speedwell</i> ...	IV. 593, V. 44, 95
<i>Swan</i> ...	I. 40, III. 143, V. 139, 205
<i>Swallow</i> ...	II. 387, V. 183, VII. 121, 224
<i>Swallow (sloop of war)</i> ...	II. 400
<i>Sword</i> ...	II. 327
<i>Sword</i> ...	III. 373, VIII. 222
<i>Sybil</i> ...	II. 234
<i>Syren</i> ...	V. 143
<i>Talbot</i> ...	IV. 515
<i>Tamil</i> ...	V. 57, 64-65
<i>Tammyrac</i> ...	V. 303
<i>Tartar</i> ...	II. 202
<i>Thomas</i> ...	I. 35
<i>Thomas Grenville</i> ...	II. 266-67
<i>Thunder</i> ...	I. 125, II. 123
<i>Tiger</i> ...	I. 95
<i>Thomson</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Tipton</i> ...	II. 319, VII. 125
<i>Tygal</i> ...	VII. 234
<i>Utopia</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Vanlour</i> ...	IV. 61



	Page.		Page.
<b>Ships—</b>		<b>Sikim</b>	II. 439 et seq
<i>Victoria Bridge</i>	II. 120	<i>Sikrigalli</i>	VI. 244, 250, 252
<i>Vigilant</i>	III. 373	"Sij" family	II. 71
<i>Villemgen</i>	II. 6	<i>Siliguri</i>	II. 457
<i>Volcan</i>	I. 115	<i>Sik A. B.</i>	II. 176, 129
<i>Waraid</i>	II. 6	<i>Simojan</i>	II. 49
<i>Walpole</i>	VII. 165; VIII. 9	<i>Similis</i>	II. 111, 304
<i>Warren</i>	IV. 450 et seq.	<i>Simle</i>	II. 113-14, 129
<i>Welgrienen</i>	II. 6	<i>Simmonds, Thomas</i>	II. 335, 339
<i>William Pitt</i>	VII. 125	<i>Simmons, W. J.</i>	I. 1, 4, 77, 151; II. 107, 239
<i>Williamson</i>	III. 283	<i>Simms—"Mr. Simms of Calcutta"</i>	...I. 57, 59
<i>Yarmouth</i>	V. 14	<i>Simms, Frederick William</i>	II. 12
<i>Zenobia</i>	II. 165	<i>Simon, Cefa Gavorka</i>	III. 32
<i>Shirazi, Akka</i>	II. 63	<i>Simons (a slave)</i>	VI. 253, 260
<i>Shodashib Makerji</i>	VIII. 285	<i>Simpson, Thomas</i>	V. 133
<i>Shoolabolia Cawn</i>	VIII. 216	<i>Sima, George</i>	II. 335
<i>Shooka Oulla Cawn</i>	VIII. 216	<i>Sima, James</i>	II. 338
<i>Shooter, George</i>	VI. 95	<i>Simson, Charles</i>	VI. 121
<i>Shorapore</i>	III. 5	<i>Simson, Colin</i>	I. 105
<i>Shore, Sir John (Baron Teignmouth)</i>	II. 188, 190, 203, 418; III. 8, 31; VI. 239, 237, 242; VII. 169; VIII. 79, 87, 90	<i>Simson, Capt. George</i>	VI. 105
<i>Shore Point</i>	III. 8	<i>Simson, James</i>	IV. 491; VI. 122
<i>Short, Mr.</i>	VII. 44	<i>Simutala</i>	II. 304
<i>Short, Charles</i>	VIII. 217	<i>Simulya</i>	VI. 222
<i>Short, John</i>	III. 53	<i>Simms, Miss</i>	II. 111, 420
<i>Short, Thomas</i>	VI. 232-33	<i>Sinclair, A. S.</i>	VI. 377
<i>Shorthouse, J.</i>	VI. 242	<i>Sinclair, Lieut. Thomas</i>	VI. 117
<i>Shoreli, Thomas</i>	VI. 99	<i>Sindh</i>	II. 80; III. 15, 25
<i>Shawca, Charles Lineal</i>	VI. 217	<i>Sindh Upper Frontier</i>	III. 13
<i>Shawera, L.</i>	IV. 548	<i>Sinfray, Madame</i>	IV. 423
<i>Showers, Majors S. H.</i>	IV. 498, 508; VII. 99-100	<i>Sinfray, Armand Julian</i>	IV. 619
<i>"Shout-Pauner"</i>	III. 91	<i>Sinfray, J.</i>	IV. 619
<i>Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of</i>	II. 261	<i>Sing, Nubkama</i>	I. 28
<i>Shrophire</i>	VII. 166	<i>Singapore</i>	VII. 150, 241
<i>Shuja, Sultan Mahomed</i>	III. 217	<i>Singharam Shah</i>	V. 242
<i>Shuia Khan</i>	II. 208	<i>Singhi Rikh, Temple of</i>	II. 303
<i>Shuja-ud-Daula</i>	VI. 129, 131, 179	<i>Singhi Nulla</i>	VI. 254
<i>Shujat Khan</i>	III. 214	<i>Singur</i>	II. 170, 294, 302
<i>Shumbao Chunder Dey</i>	III. 137, 316; IV. 615	<i>Singy Khanam</i>	VI. 52
<i>Shymdham Mukerji</i>	VIII. 129	<i>Sinnet, Pilot Joseph</i>	VI. 111
<i>Siac</i>	VI. 328-30	<i>Sinprey, Madame</i>	VI. 29
<i>Siam</i>	VII. 135, 159	<i>Sinus Gangutians</i>	II. 48
<i>Sibea, Mons</i>	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 30	<i>Sitilae, Madame</i>	VI. 262
<i>Siben, Madame</i>	VI. 30, 306	<i>Sipline, Mons</i>	VI. 262
<i>Sibgange</i>	IV. 424	<i>"Sir Gregory Charles Paul"</i>	III. 311-10
<i>Sibgose</i>	II. 184; III. 193	<i>Sir John Island</i>	III. 15
<i>Sibnagar</i>	III. 374; VI. 221	<i>Sira-ud-Daula, Nawab of Bengal</i>	III. 232
<i>Sibtain Sahab</i>	II. 100	394; IV. 415; VIII. 136, 140, 214	
<i>Sibu Shuk</i>	VII. 197	<i>Sira-ud-Daula, Date of birth of</i>	VIII. 201
<i>Sicardo, Rev.</i>	VI. 219, 221	<i>Sirdar Ali Khan, Syed</i>	II. 183
<i>Sioea</i>	VI. 287	<i>Siret, E.</i>	II. 145
<i>Siocucallum</i>	VI. 286	<i>Sirforaz (Cawn) Khan</i>	III. 223; VIII. 216
<i>Siddhartha</i>	II. 198	<i>Sripur</i>	II. 51-52; VI. 220
<i>Siddheswara</i>	VII. 59	<i>Siva</i>	III. 14
<i>Siddheswara Temple</i>	VII. 65, 68	<i>Sita Kund</i>	II. 301
<i>Siddiani, Mrs.</i>	VII. 117	<i>Sitaram, Raja</i>	II. 511-18
<i>Sidmouth</i>	VI. 374	<i>Sital Natter</i>	II. 199
<i>Sidoti, Abdé de</i>	VII. 171, 145	<i>Sitarum Range</i>	VI. 250
<i>Sigauli burial ground</i>	III. 192	<i>Sitarum</i>	VII. 44
<i>Signatories to a memorial to the Court of Directors</i>	I. 200-1	<i>Sitarum Canon</i>	III. 287
<i>Sikawant</i>	VI. 304	<i>Sitapat (Sedabut)</i>	II. 502
<i>Sikh War</i>	VI. 387	<i>Sitarum Ras</i>	III. 68, 294
<i>Sikh War, Second</i>	VI. 358	<i>Siva (Shiva)</i>	II. 78, 450, 456; VII. 66
<i>Sikhonistall, Col.</i>	VI. 316	<i>Sivright, Ensign William</i>	VI. 118
<i>Sikhs</i>	II. 143, 158	<i>Siwan, graves at</i>	III. 196
		<i>Skiddy, W.</i>	IV. 58
		<i>Skinner, Ensign</i>	VI. 259
		<i>Skinner, Lieut.</i>	III. 74
		<i>Skinner, Col. James</i>	II. 148, 196

	Page.		Page.
Skinner, Major Robert	II. 148	Smith, Thomas	VIII. 204
Skinner, Russell	VI. 255	—Admiral Sir W. Sidney	VII. 168
Skinner, Sophia (afterwards Mrs. Aldwell)	II. 148	—William	VI. 92
Skinner, William	VI. 106	—William, LL.D.	L. 73
Slaine, F. H.	VIII. 158	—Elder & Co.	VI. 457
Skypers, Kai	II. 339	Smoult, William	III. 30, 50, 51, 157
Sladen, Ramsay	III. 192	Smyth, David Carmichael	III. 12; V. 318
Slavery in Old Calcutta	II. 271-76	—M.	V. 352
Slavery in St. Helena	VII. 81	Smyth's Ghat	III. 12
Slaves	VI. 170-72, 257-65	Snails, The	II. 131
Sleeman, Sir William Henry	I. 142; III. 15	Snakers, Pilot Francis	VI. 95
Sleemansbad	III. 15	Sneaker, Eleanor	VI. 492
Singo, Margaria of	II. 448	Susan River	VI. 282
Sloper, Mr.	VII. 106	Sobha Sing	VII. 134
Sloper, Richard	II. 418	Sobnal	II. 55
Sluyskin, Abraham Josia	VI. 74, 83-86, 323	Sobnath	VI. 67, 68
	339, 337	Sobnath hill	VI. 57-68
Small Cause Court	I. 190	Sobraon	VI. 354
Snare (Kamal)	VII. 63	Society for promoting Christian Knowledge	I. 64; VI. 4
Smart, Miss Elia	IV. 491	Society Island	III. 143
Smart, John	III. 283	Sootra	II. 39-40, 44, 46; III. 33, 136-38, 140
Smart, T.	II. 124	Soho, Factory-mint at	III. 107
Smeaton, Mr.	VII. 111	Sohra	V. 205
Smith, Gen.	VI. 36	Solminiac, Lucas de	V. 365
Smith, Lieut.	VI. 247	Sombr, Gen.	III. 103; VI. 129; VIII. 152
Smith, Mrs.	VI. 254	"Some fresh light on the Second Mrs. Hastings and her family"	V. 333-38
Smith, Abel	II. 153	"Some further notes to the Illustrations"	V. 341
Smith, Adelaide (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155	"Some more prints of old Calcutta"	V. 1-3, 231-38
Smith, Miss Ann	IV. 503	"Some Prints of old Calcutta"	III. 308-10
Smith, Miss Anne	IV. 502	"Some Records of East Indian Ships 1778-1784"	V. 4-46
Smith, Benjamin Reading	VI. 101	"Some Records relative to the Mayor's Court"	VIII. 1-30
Smith, Charles	III. 83, 299, 302, IV. 446, V. 6	"Some Records relating to the Origin of the late Presidency Jail"	VIII. 64-82
Smith, Coling	V. 139, 137, 352	"Some Transactions of the Calcutta Historical Society"	III. 326-41; V. 391-96
Smith E.	V. 146; VI. 123	Somers, Earl of	I. 27
Smith, Edward	IV. 499; VIII. 202	Somerset	II. 134, 150
Smith, Elizabeth	VI. 110	Somerset, Earl of	VIII. 116
Smith, Esau Francis	VI. 114	Somerville, Elizabeth	II. 157
Smith, Mrs. Frances	VI. 110	Somerville, Margaret	II. 134
—Post Major Frederick Thomas	VI. 110	Somerville, Mrs. Mary	II. 360
—G. H.	II. 264	Somerville, Rev. Thomas	II. 157
—George	II. 80-81, 238; III. 135; VI. 90	Somerville, Rev. William	II. 157
—Sir H. Babington	III. 343	Sotumers, Capt. Henry	II. 356
—Hendrick	V. 177	Somerville, Hugh	VI. 160
—Gen. I.	VII. 50, 76	Sommerville, P.	I. 75, 215
—Rev. J. F.	II. 97, 151	Sommerville, Rev. C. S. 7.	VI. 226
—James	V. 106	Sonakundi	318; VII. 132, 154, 155, 158
—John	VI. 106	Sonergaon	VII. 215
—Capt. John	III. 145; IV. 487	Sonergaon	VI. 222
—Lieut. John Hamilton	VI. 128	Sondag's river	II. 338, 340
—Joseph Barnard	VII. 164	Sone river	VI. 126, 130; VII. 47
—Lieut. Col. Ludlum	VI. 88	Sonaporn	VI. 194
—M.	VI. 294	Sonarat	I. 160
—Mark	VI. 95	Sonpoet	VI. 229
—Mary	VI. 487; V. 323	Sontal Rebellion	V. 964
—Mrs. Mary	VI. 123	Souage Curree	VI. 232
—Mona	VI. 109	Soodhoreeka river	III. 70, 72, 80; VI. 256
—Raghuil Bosworth	II. 218	Sodharum	III. 96, 98
—Col. Richard	II. 310	Soodhobdoo (Sodasib Dam)	VIII. 34
—Gen. Richard	VI. 13, 400	Sooksagar (Sookhsagar, Sukhsagar)	I. 121
—Robert, First Baron Carrington	II. 155		II. 175, 367; III. 147; VI. 250
—S.	II. 444		
—Samuel	I. 14		
—Mrs. Susanna Sophia Selina	VII. 166		
—T.	II. 428		



	Page.		Page.
Soonamooky ...	III. 366	Stanley Dramatic Company ...	II. 180
Sooty ...	IV. 142	Staples, Attorney Mr. ...	VI. 115
Sopina (a child) ...	VI. 120	Staples, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 115
Sopina, Princess ...	III. 345	Staples, John ...	II. 418
Sorag ...	VI. 376	Stapleton, John ...	V. 127
Sottas, Jules ...	IV. 617	Statenburg, Master Pilot Hendrick ...	VI. 119
Souba Sing ...	VII. 58	Stark, Miss Catherine ...	IV. 597
Souda, Muns. ...	VI. 263-64	Stark, Herbert A. ...	II. 97, 151, 758, 111
Soul, Godfrey ...	VI. 109	101-52, 178; IV. 629; VIII. 146	
Soulsh Jung ...	VIII. 216	Stark, Surgeon James ...	V. 159
Soulut Jung ...	VIII. 217	Stark, Supt. William ...	IV. 597
South African Missions ...	VII. 163	Stark family ...	II. 148
South Park Street Cemetery ...	III. 39	Starkie-Bence, Edward Robert ...	II. 155
Soutar, W. M. ...	II. 176	Start (Murrellan missionary) ...	II.
Scampolis ...	VI. 216	State Guest House ...	III. 1
Spada, Agostino Antonio ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 319-21, 334, 340	Statham, Miss Kitty ...	IV. 500
Spain ...	VI. 339; VII. 143	Statue—	
Spunkie, Robert ...	VI. 614	Ashley Eden ...	II. 417, 423
Spark, James ...	VI. 107	Britannia ...	II. 527
Sparks, Richard ...	VI. 100	Duplitt ...	II. 378
Spaul, Scarcy of, in 1769 ...	II. 311-12	Jean d'Arc ...	II. 378
Speedman, Lint. ...	III. 305	Mercury ...	II. 380
Speier, Billy ...	I. 185	Outram ...	II. 380
Speke, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 120	Staveland, Rev. Samuel ...	VI. 94
Speke, Peter ...	II. 162; V. 161; VI. 120	Stavrovius, (Dutch) Admiral ...	I. 69; III. 23
Speke, Mrs. Susanna ...	VI. 120	Steam Navigation ...	II. 22 et seq., 131 et seq.
Speke, Mulshipman William ...	II. 161	Stedman, Col. ...	III. 15
Spelman Capt. Henry ...	VI. 98	Stella, W. R. ...	II. 85
Spencer, Aaron ...	V. 272, 349	Stens, William ...	VI. 97
Spencer, J. ...	III. 238	Stein ...	VI. 57, 67
Spencer, John ...	VIII. 118	Stephen, Justice Sir H. L. ...	L. 4, 6; II. 529, 534-35; VIII. 112
Spencer, Perival ...	I. 192	Stephen, Sir James Fitz-James ...	II. 227, 502, III. 29, 30, 35, 44, 45, 46, 280; VIII. 7
Spence's Refreshment Rooms, Eden		Stephen, John ...	V. 138
Gardens ...	I. 120	Stephens, George ...	VI. 93
Spence's Hotel ...	III. 202	Stephenson, E. ...	V. 201
Spillbury, Hannah Maria ...	VII. 165	Stephenson, Lucy S. ...	V. 324
Spindler, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Stepenson, Sir R.M. ...	V. 201 et seq.
Spink, T. W. ...	II. 104, 254	Stephenson, R.W. ...	III. 163
Spoonmossdale ...	VI. 286	Sterndale ...	VI. 100
Sprenger, Aloys ...	VIII. 98	Sterndale, Reginald Crawford ...	I. 11; II. 103, 243; III. 41, 140; VIII. 64, 117
Sprenger, Asist. Surgeon Aloys ...	II. 524	Sterns, Laurence ...	II. 240; III. 341; V. 152; VIII. 182
Spring, Anne E. F. ...	II. 160	Stewart, Francis ...	VI. 117
Spring, Capt. Francis ...	II. 159	Stewart, John ...	VI. 104
Spring, Col. William Collins ...	II. 139	Steyns, Sir C. C. ...	VII. 220
Spring, William Edward Day ...	II. 180	Stevens, Edward ...	VI. 114
Sporret, William ...	V. 141	Stevens, John ...	II. 334
Squires, John ...	II. 336, 340	Stevens, William ...	II. 334
Squires, Laidla ...	VI. 112	Stewenson, Edward ...	V. 42
Stravast ...	VII. 76	Steward, S. H. ...	VI. 125
Streeton Mukerji ...	VIII. 289	Stewart, William ...	VI. 131
Sridharpure ...	VIII. 283	Stewart ...	II. 422
Srinuous ...	II. 74	Stewart, Mr. ...	VI. 180; VII. 89, 111
Sri Sardula ...	VII. 61, 63	Stewart, Anna ...	VI. 31
Sri Yajna Varma ...	VII. 63	Stewart, Charles ...	VI. 52, 143, 204, 221; VII. 134; VIII. 139
Sri Yogananda, Acharya ...	VII. 64	Stewart, Major Charles ...	II. 212; III. 205
Stahles, John ...	III. 45; VI. 229, 293	Stewart, Christian ...	VI. 118
Stacey, William ...	VI. 124	Stewart, Dr. Duncan ...	II. 299; V. 33
Stachhaus, John ...	III. 166; VIII. 112	Stewart, F. H. ...	VIII. 142
Stafford ...	II. 281	Stewart, F. W. ...	II. 264
Stafford, Mrs. ...	VI. 128	Stewart, Frederick ...	II. 233
Stafford, Col. Hugh ...	VI. 128	Stewart, Foreign James ...	VI. 48
Stafford, William ...	I. 120, 153	Stewart, Isaac ...	VII. 105
Stanford, George ...	VI. 113	Stewart, John ...	II. 233; III. 49
Stanhope, Capt. Philip Dormer ...	I. 181; II. 508; III. 320, 322		
Stanley ...	I. 34		

	Page.
Stewart, Miss Margaret	IV. 302
Stewart, Mrs. R.	VIII. 142
Stewart, Thomas	VI. 52
Stewart, William	V. 139
Stewart, Lieut. William, Will of	VI. 32-33
Stewart, William, Jr.	VI. 52
Stewart & Co.	V. 265; VI. 214
Stewart Sound	III. 16
Stewart William	I. 100
Stewartson	III. 9
Stibbert, <i>Eligulder-Gem. Giles</i> ...	II. 265, 485; III. 47, 21, 26, 78, 82, 284, 286, 298, IV. 492, 590, V. 34, 108, 129, 255; VI. 45, 250, 280-81, 291
Stilbert, Thomas	V. 139
Stirling, Mr.	III. 158
Stirling, A.	VII. 93
Stirling, Capt.	VI. 330
Stohart, J. W. H.	II. 281
Stockdale, James	II. 336; III. 119-20
Stocks (Moravian missionaries)	II. 252
Stoccombe, Edward	IV. 501
Stonquelen, Machine Hayward	I. 23, II. 180, 254, 438, 499, VIII. 254, 256
Stoddard, Col. Charles	VI. 89, 310
Stoddard, Francis	VI. 103
Stokes, Adrian	VI. 381
Stokes, Harry	III. 344
Stokes, Henry	VII. 171
Stokes, Lingard	V. 256
Stokes, Whitley	VI. 381
Stoll, A.	III. 421
Stonck, Eugene Hugh	IV. 412
Stone, Capt. T.	II. 122
Stonehouse, Sir John	III. 363; V. 142
Stonehouse, Lucia (afterwards Mrs. Palk)	II. 263; IV. 476
Stonehouse, Sarah (afterwards Mrs. Vanniman)	III. 363; IV. 493
Stoney, James	VI. 124
Stoney river	III. 118-19
Sturmont, James	IV. 503; V. 46, 149
Story, Laurence Hardy	V. 23
Story of the Laid Bader Baptist Church (Winger)—Review of	III. 317-19
Stout (Branch pilot)	I. 59
Stowe, George	VI. 113
Stowe, Rev. Martin	II. 267
Strachey, Sir John	I. 12
Stratton, George	III. 181
Straw of Beurs	III. 23
Strait Settlements	III. 8
Strasbourg	VIII. 152
Streets, Roads &c. (See Roads also).	
Asteratale	I. 101
Asmatlan Street	I. 101
Badamtole for Park Street	
Baskinall Street	I. 124
Barnett's Lane	I. 124
Bay Bazar	I. 63
Bikish Indian Street	I. 101
Camel Street	I. 188
Cathedral Avenue	I. 189
Chitpur Road	I. 191
Chowringhi Place	I. 188
Chowringhi Road	I. 28, 29, 183
Circular Road	I. 19, 110, 183
Clyde Street	I. 101
Cornie's (Curry) Lane	I. 181

Streets, Roads &c.	Page
Council House Street	I. 123
Cross Street	I. 101
Dalhousie Square... I. 60 of map, 123-24, 166, 186, 188	
Dhurumtole	I. 109, 184
Elliott Road	I. 182
Elysium Row	I. 187
Esplanade Row	I. 183
Eura Street	I. 101
Fancy Lane	I. 101
Free School Street	I. 182
Garden Reach	I. 112
Garia's Place	I. 149
Government Place	I. 23, 102
Harrington Street	I. 28, 119
Hastings Street	I. 101
Humayun Gullee	I. 101
Jain Bazar	I. 57
Lal Bazar	I. 61, 101, 188
Landsdowne Road	I. 187
Larkie's Lane	I. 101
Lyon's Range	I. 65
Mango Lane	I. 101, 180
Middleton Place	I. 71
Middleton Row	I. 71, 72, 119
Mission Row	I. 23, 61, 101
Old Court House Street	I. 63
Park Street	I. 22, 28, 149, 182-83
Prinsep Street	I. 72
Ratha Bazar	I. 101
Rainey Park	I. 192
Respondents, The	I. 183
Rope Walk (Mission Row)	I. 42, 101
Russell Street	I. 27
Strand Road	I. 114
Tank Place for Dalhousie Square	
Vanniman Row	I. 124
Waterloo Street	I. 23
Wellington Place	I. 101, 192
Wellisley Street	I. 119, 182
Wood Street	I. 109, 185
Spottall, Edward	IV. 614
Stricker, Jacob	V. 121
Strode, Stourd	VI. 83
Strong, Francis Pembie	V. 60
Strotter, E.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 359
Stungall, Mr.	VI. 103
Stuart, Col.	VI. 45
Stuart, Ensign	VI. 246
Stuart, Gen.	VI. 22-27, 29, 40, 43, 268, 269, 271-72, 271-72
Stuart, Mrs. (née Sale)	VI. 87
Stuart, A. M.	VII. 252
Stuart, Charles	II. 418; V. 201
Stuart, Major-General Charles	I. 74, 214
Stuart, J.	VIII. 17
Stuart, Rev. James	II. 220
Stuart, Mrs. Mary	VI. 124
Stuart, Dr. Robert	I. 24
Stuart, Col. William	II. 172
Stubbs, Major-General	II. 387
Strabba, John	VI. 120
Sturrock, John	II. 25
Sabarnarece	VII. 46
Sebatou	VII. 271
Sukha Sing	I. 35; III. 224
Subsidiary Treaties System	II. 235, 301 of map



	Page.		Page.
Sabot	II. 53	Saltangschia	II. 118
Sadaba	II. 235-37	Saltangsu	II. 302
Sadama cave	VII. 71	Saltanganj Factory	III. 197
Sadder Ammonia	II. 26-37	Saltanpore	II. 320, III. 201, VI. 220, 197
Sadhana Kumara	VII. 74	Samara	II. 107, VII. 129, 157, VIII. 52
Sadramani	II. 76	Saibul Pergana	II. 87
Sadrus	II. 271	Saichand	II. 203
Sae	II. 24, 27, 30, 32, 40, 42-45, 131, 133, 135-36, 393 et seq., 416, IV. 443, 573	Saimar	I. 49
Sadler Jugg	VII. 190	Saimar, Ma.	VIII. 230
Safterman, John	II. 331, 236	Saimar, Ann	V. 141
Saffrin, Admiral	VI. 280	Saimar, John	V. 201, VI. 427
Sagun, John	VII. 107	Saimar, Richard	III. 123, VI. 197
Sagi river	II. 304	Saimar, W. B.	II. 390, V. 85, 96, 97 et seq., 141, 305, 330, 347, 352, VII. 88, VIII. 120, 185
Sajas Addemo Khan	VIII. 140	Saima, Begum	I. 127-47, II. 98, 129, 137
Sajah-ad-Danah	II. 237, IV. 486, VII. 78, VIII. 49, 110, 133, 160, 184	Saimong	III. 364
Sakra Street Dispensary	V. 34	Saiday Bazar	I. 45
Sakras, Peter	III. 30	Saichan Thana	III. 11
Sakra (Venus)	VII. 67	Saichans (Saichans)	I. 119, II. 214, 271, III. 7 et seq., V. 171-73, VI. 133, VII. 178
Sakris	IV. 416	Saith (river)	VII. 27
Salapec	II. 117, 360	Saichanara	III. 244
Sullivan, H. R.	IV. 534	Saig Dynasty	VI. 370
Sulkea	II. 94	Saig Yan	VI. 38
Sullivan, Allama (afterwards Mrs. Stur-		Saichangma	VII. 46
lio-Bonney)	II. 155	Sapan Khamama	II. 100
Sullivan, Anne	II. 156	Saperchors, Cartier's System of Revenue	III. 317
Sullivan, Major Arthur	II. 157	Saphu	III. 250
Sullivan, Bartholomew C.	II. 157	Supreme Council	VIII. 65
Sullivan, Sir Benjamin	II. 154	Supreme Court, Calcutta	I. 1, 13, II. 166, 262, 467, 471-78, III. 2, 3, 27, 30, V. 185 et seq., VII. 191, VIII. 64, 113
Sullivan, Sir Charles	II. 156	Sarajepore	VII. 28
Sullivan, Charlotte	II. 157	Saraj-ad-daula	I. 23, 163, VI. 153
Sullivan, Edward Richard	II. 156	Sarni	V. 196, 198, II. 380, VI. 74, 85, 137, VII. 123, VIII. 1, 431
Sullivan, Sir Edward Robert	II. 156	Sardis, Cornet John	VI. 109
Sullivan, Ellen	II. 157	Sardis, Lieut. Richard	VI. 109
Sullivan, Elizabeth (afterwards Lawson)	II. 152	Saric	VI. 249
Sullivan, Emily (afterwards Knight-Brown)	II. 153	Sarna river	V. 185 et seq.
Sullivan, Sir Francis William	II. 156	Sarnas, John	III. 23, V. 329, VI. 149, 160
Sullivan, Rev. Sir Frederick	II. 155-57	Sarnas's (Kidderpore) Bridge	II. 119, V. 184
Sullivan, Lieut-Col. George Augustus		Surrey	II. 155, 159
Pitt	II. 154	Surya	VII. 67
Sullivan, Capt. George James	II. 154	Sussex	II. 154
Sullivan, Harriet (afterwards De Vismas)	II. 153	Susman, John	III. 121
Sullivan, Henrietta	II. 155	Sutassi (Chutassite, Sataloon)	I. 41, 42, II. 83, 296-47, VI. 147, 148, 150, VII. 131
Sullivan, Sir Henry	II. 155	Sutassi Point	I. 35
Sullivan, Henry Boyle	II. 153	Sutcliffe, J.	VIII. 228, 236
Sullivan, Henry Eden	II. 157	Sutgum	VI. 309
Sullivan, Right Hon. John	II. 155	Sutherland	II. 213
Sullivan, John Augustus	II. 155-59	Sutherland, Lady	II. 234
Sullivan, Rev. John Filmer	II. 153	Sutherland, Mr.	VIII. 121
Sullivan, Lawrence	II. 150, 203	Sutherland, Mrs. Ellen	V. 34
Sullivan, Margaret (afterwards Aub-		Sutherland, G. H.	I. 4, 6, 8
worth)	II. 153	Sutherland, J. C. C.	V. 310, VI. 33, VIII. 22, 370
Sulivan, Margaret (afterwards Forbes)	II. 153	S. Sutherland, James	II. 71, V. 33, 34, 62, VI. 380, VIII. 237
Sullivan, Maria Charlotte	II. 156	Sutherland, John	VI. 121
Sulivan, Mary E. (afterwards Mrs. Brown)	II. 153	Sutherland, N. G. C.	V. 323
Sullivan, Mary M.	II. 150	Sutherland family	II. 48
Sullivan, Maud Anne	II. 156	Sutlej river	VI. 87
Sullivan, Richard	II. 157	Suttee	VI. 4
Sullivan, Robert	II. 153	Suton, Capt.	VI. 326
Sullivan, Roper Augustus	II. 153		
Sullivan, Sabina (afterwards Mrs. Bayer)	II. 153		
Sullivan, Major-Gen. William	II. 157		
Sullivan's Island	III. 10		

	Page.		Page.
Sutton, Edward	VI. 124	Tacora, Klaus Chuen	II. 510
Sutton, Stephen	VIII. 251	Tachard, Rev. Guy, J. Y.	VI. 201, 205, 217-218; VII. 136, 143.
Suzanne (a slave)	VI. 258	Tack, Elizabeth	III. 159
Suzila, Mrs. Martha	IV. 491	Tack, Jan	V. 198
Swallow, Capt. William	V. 171	Teghlah	II. 435
Svenbhalin	II. 77	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Jaiendra Mohan	I. 6
Swan, F.	II. 529	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Pradyot Kumar	II. 333
Swanton family	VI. 266	Tagore family	VI. 378
Swartkop's Dutch Farms	II. 328	Tallandier, Rev. Pierre	VII. 171, 174
Swartkop river	II. 326	Taj Mahal	II. 172
Swabag	VI. 229	Takahara, Mr.	VI. 37
Swanton	VI. 40	Talason Church	VI. 374, 375
Sweedland, Harriet	VII. 169	Talbot, Capt.	III. 114
Sweetland, Nicholas	VI. 94	Talbot, Capt. R.N.	II. 329, 335
Swet, Micha	V. 138	Talby, Jacob	VI. 121
Swift, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 118	Talcutt, Samuel	VI. 93
Swift, John	V. 231; VI. 118	Taldanga	III. 380
Swindburne, Algernon C.	III. 371, 381	Tale, Vittorio	VI. 318
Swindon, Alexander	VI. 96	Talleyrand	II. 172, 354, 377
Swinty, Laird G. A.	II. 319; VI. 295	Talleyrand, Prince	III. 146; VII. 217
Swinhoe, Henry	VII. 163	Talleyrand, Princess de	III. 37; VII. 219
Swinsley, Edw.	II. 256	Talgate khal	II. 246
Swinton, Sir Alan	II. 369	Talpur	II. 183
Swinton, Sir Alexander	II. 369	Tambookera	II. 324, 331
Swinton, Archibald	II. 238-39, 369	Tamblane	II. 38
Swinton, Edulf de	II. 368	Tamluk	I. 79, 163, 168; II. 107; VI. 144
Swinton, Elizabeth (née Cadell)	II. 368	Tamuk's Cemetery	II. 194
Swinton, George	II. 368	Tan Hontko, Anochado	VI. 327, 339
Swinton, Henry	II. 369	Tanlar, John	VI. 93
Swinton, Hercules de	II. 368	Tanjore	III. 87; VII. 223
Swinton, Joan (afterwards Mrs. John Rutherford)	II. 369	Tanjore, King of	II. 236; VI. 31
Swinton, John	II. 369	"Tank Place"	III. 129
Swinton, Lord John	II. 369	Tank Square, North Side of	I. 60-61
Swinton, Sir John	II. 369	Tanna (Island)	I. 68, 160 et seq.
Swinton, John Edulf Balfour	II. 370	Tantia Topi	V. 271
Swinton, Leoff de	II. 368	Tantipokur	II. 221
Swinton, Capt. Robert Bruce	II. 368	Tan kuan kong	VII. 89
Swinton, Ulard de	II. 368	Tara	II. 205; VI. 62, 69, 67; VII. 19
Swinton, Major William Buntinck	II. 368	Tara chand	II. 82
Swinton's Island	III. 16	Tarapur	II. 170, 171, 376
Syad Dilas Ali	VIII. 140	Tarapur Will Case	III. 314
Syad Kajian Ali	VIII. 141	Tarapur Roy Chowdhury	II. 256
Syamnagar fort	V. 273-74	Tarapur Chatterji	VIII. 275
Sydney	II. 407	Tarapur Mukerjee	III. 12
"Sydney Aster" parcel (L. C. Hills)	III. 145, 323; VII. 165, 168, 238	Tarapur	III. 177
Syndal	II. 195	Tardivel, Alexis Francois Antoine	II. 375, 389
Sykes, Mrs. Catherine	IV. 494; VI. 109	Tardivel, Louis	II. 372, 375, 389; IV. 609; V. 161
Sykes, Sir Francis Barr.	III. 104, 109, 274, 328; IV. 340, 620; V. 204-5; VI. 109; VIII. 25, 184	Tartary	II. 31; VIII. 57
Sykes, Isabella	IV. 495	Tasangan	VI. 220
Sykes, William Henry	II. 207	Tascher, Julian	VII. 176
Sylek	VI. 261	Tashi Lama	II. 93-94
Sylhet	IV. 424; V. 185 et seq.; VI. 17, 162, 165-7	Tasmin, Julien	VII. 175
Sylhet Elephants	VII. 228	Tatum, George	V. 300
Sylvia, Anne	IV. 487	Tatapahodhini Sabha	II. 82
Sylvia, Mary de	IV. 487	Taurus Mount	II. 47-49
Symcombe, John	VI. 118	Tavernier	IV. 603; VII. 165
Synd Hossain	III. 237; VI. 170	Tavernus	II. 95
Syad Hassan Najaf T.	II. 208	Tawle	II. 65
Syad Mahomed, Nurul, Khan Rohindur	II. 236	Tawney, Charles	VIII. 278
T.		Taxila	II. 53
Tebby, James	II. 365	Taylorabad	III. 8
Tebber, Mgr.	II. 348	Taylor, Col.	II. 369
		Taylor, Mr.	II. 236, 238, III. 121, 360; VI. 203
		Taylor, C. B.	V. 265



	Page		Page
Taylor, Elizabeth	V. 137	Thackeray, Mrs. Francis	VI. 160
Taylor, Mrs. H.	II. 163	— Mrs. Henrietta (Mrs. Harris)	IV. 497
Taylor, James	IV. 309	— Miss Jane	IV. 499, V. 38
Taylor, John Anne	II. 156	— Mrs. Mary Ann (Thackeray)	VI. 160
Taylor, John	IV. 229, 230; V. 137, 148, 309, 331, 367; VI. 104	— Richard	VI. 253, 267
Taylor, John Bladen	V. 329	— Richmond	II. 178, 216; III. 134
Taylor, Maria Madeline	II. 497, 800	— Possible Archdeacon Thomas	VI. 407
Taylor, Col. Meadows	V. 318	— W. M. (known as "Sylhet Thackeray")	IV. 302; V. 185, 212, 369
Taylor, Robert	II. 156	— William Makepeace	I. 7, 20, 67, 191; II. 98, 172-14, 196; III. 134, 137, 157, 396; IV. 302; VI. 133, 140, 160, 207-98, 300, 394, 407; VII. 228; VIII. 113, 128
Taylor, Rev. S. B.	III. 374	— Sir William	VI. 160, 209, 405-7
Taylor, W.	VI. 59, 123	Thakur Das Mitra	VI. 230
Taylor, Mrs. W. (née Palmer)	VI. 53	Thakur, Tim	VIII. 52
Taylor, W. V. G.	VI. 55	Thakur	VI. 198
Tampore	VII. 71	Thakur Hapko (Macao)	VI. 69
Tan Estater	II. 446	Thayemayo	VI. 89
Tanna, Thomas	VI. 93	Theatre—	
Teeble, Samuel	VI. 107	Athenaeum	II. 179
Teebain, C. W.	VI. 123	Calcutta	II. 179
Tekker, Mosa	VI. 21, 380	Chowringhi	I. 27
Tekker, Motta	VI. 354, 361	Dum-Dum	II. 179
Tej Chaud, Maharaja of Burdwan	VI. 308, 330, et seq.	English	II. 179
"Telchand Thakur", pseud. (Physichand Mitra)	VIII. 167	Lal Bazar	I. 66
Tellinghari	VI. 378	Lycium	II. 180
Tellinghava	L. 103	Lyric Van Golder's	II. 180
Telkhat ghut	II. 95	Mrs. Leach's Temporary Theatre	I. 23
Tellishery	III. 160	Opera House	I. 188, II. 180
Tellingapat	III. 80	Play House, New	II. 178-79
Temper, George	IV. 311	Play House, Old	II. 178, 519-20
Temple, Anna	VI. 94	Sans Souci	I. 28, 29
Temple, R. C.	VIII. 50	Theatre Royal, Lewis	II. 180
Temple, Sir Richard	III. 351; III. 8; VIII. 123, 177	Thelwall, Capt.	II. 189
Tamphaganj	III. 8	Thero, Mademo	VI. 29
Templer, George	VI. 338	Thibault, Michelipman Thomas	VI. 112
Temple, Susanna Sophia Seliva	III. 174	Thiodore (a slave)	VI. 251
Templeton, A. N.	III. 411; VI. 49	Thlont	VI. 222
Templeton, A. W.	VII. 243	Thoburn, Miss Grace	VI. 323
Templeton family	II. 148	Thomas, Capt.	VI. 424
Tench, Mrs.	VI. 209, 217	Thomas, Rev.	II. 111
Tenniffe	VII. 120	Thomas, David	V. 309
Tennant, Rev. W.	I. 67	Thomas, George	L. 146 et seq.; II. 189; III. 14
Tentigah	III. 23	Thomas, Johnnie Paul	V. 336
Terah	II. 208	Thomas, Lieut. G. B.	III. 358
Terbones	III. 23	Thomas, Wilkinson	VI. 102
Terrace	VII. 139	"Thomas Falconer of Bengal"	V. 47-51
Terro, Mrs.	V. 35	Thomson, Rev.	VIII. 92
Terry, Thomas	VI. 120	Thomson, Rev. Thomas Truebody	I. 67
Terry, Mary	IV. 301	Thomson family	II. 106
Teshmahar, John Antony	VI. 143, 149	Thom, St.	VI. 221
Tetty, Miss Alice	IV. 499	Thompson, Capt.	VI. 309, 336
Tevnia, Jane	V. 366	Thompson, Mr.	VI. 101
Teyan, Richard	IV. 496	Thompson, Andrew	VI. 118
Tetpur	III. 374	Thompson, Pilot Daniel	VI. 98
Thacker, W.	II. 186	Thompson, Capt. David	II. 123, 129
Thackon, Spink & Co., Messrs.	III. 102, 175; VII. 192	Thompson, R.	VII. 210
Thacker, Vining & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, Capt. R. M.	VIII. 60
Thacker, W. & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, Edward	VI. 108
Thackery, Mrs.	VI. 407	Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	III. 284
— Mrs. Arnold	VI. 407	Thompson, George Nesbit	VI. 143
— Augusta (Mrs. Elliot)	VI. 136	Thompson, Gilbert	VI. 97
— Charles	II. 180; V. 317	Thompson, H. F.	V. 179
— Major-Gen. Sir R.	VII. 443	Thompson, J. F.	V. 272
		Thompson, Sir James	V. 312

	Page.		Page.
Thompson, Mrs. Nicholas	VII. 168	Todd, Capt. Alexander	VII. 168
Thompson, Sir Rivers	II. 194, 449; VIII. 249	Todd, Major Elliot D'Arcy	VI. 328-9, 312
Thompson, Mrs. Sarah	V. 176 et seq.	Todd, James	V. 136
Thompson, Thomas	VII. 165	Todd, Robert	VI. 105
Thomson, Dr.	I. 24	Todt, William	VI. 127
Thomson, David	V. 21	Telfrey, Samuel	II. 222, 226; V. 146, 187; VII. 170
Thomson, Ebenezer	VII. 95, 309	Telfrey, Stockhouse	VII. 170
Thomson, George	VI. 94	Telly, Col. William	III. 12, 14; IV. 494; V. 145, 177
Thomson, James	II. 364-65; VII. 195-97, 202	Tellygunge	II. 250; III. 7, 12, 14
Thomson, John	VO. 235	Telly's Nulla	I. 162; II. 147, 216; III. 12; VIII. 60
Thomson, Thomas	V. 25	Teloua	VIII. 52
Thomson, William	II. 325, 327-38	Tels (Sanskrit schools)	III. 27
Thom Nadi	VI. 129, 131	Tomlinson, Rev.	I. 64
Thornberry	II. 153	Tomlinson, Richard	V. 140
Thornhill, Elizabeth	V. 140	Tomlinson, Robert	VII. 169
Thornhill, William	V. 140	Tonda	I. 173
Thornhill, Capt. Cudbert	II. 256; III. 387; IV. 592; V. 10-12, 18, 21; VI. 324	Tonn, J. W.	III. 145
Thornhill, Miss	II. 256	Tonapore	VI. 186
Thoultier, Genl. Sir R.E.L., F.R.S.	VI. 380	Tongala, King of	VI. 60
Thoultier, L. W.	VI. 380	Tooke, William	VIII. 25
Thurby, Richard	VI. 101	Toomingmator	III. 291
Thurston, Rev. H.	VII. 145	Toomling	II. 212-43
Thurston, John W.	II. 252	Touss, Lieut.-Col.	VI. 158
Thwaites, M.	VI. 256	Touss, Mrs. Ann	VI. 128
Thyetygo	III. 12	Touss, Capt. Swaney	VI. 380
Tiger	III. 305	Touth, Arthur, & Sons	III. 348
Tibet, The	VII. 233	Topp, William	VI. 107
Tibet	II. 69, 324; IV. 605; VI. 190, 407	Topham, Henry	VIII. 108
Tibetia Temple at Moorah	II. 92	Topping, A.	V. 230
Tieffenthaler, Joseph	II. 202	Tor	II. 460
Tieffenthaler, Rev. Fr.	VI. 202, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223	Torpenhow	II. 46
Tiger Hill	II. 447	Torquay	V. 271
Tilak Chand, Raja of Burdwan	V. 87, 374; VI. 228	Torraroni	VI. 259
Tilghman, Richard	II. 122; VII. 94	Torrans, Henry Whitlock	I. 24, 130; V. 372
Tillagally	VI. 232	Torrans, Henry	V. 140
Tiller, Thomas	VIII. 20	Torrans, Hillary Van Noek	V. 140
Tillinhead	VII. 15	Torrans, Richard	V. 140
Tillmerry	V. 200	Torrans, John	VI. 122
Ting Suman	VI. 327	Toucheat, M.	VII. 86
Tingay	V. 9 et seq.	Toucheat, Mary	IV. 505
Tingtoot	III. 200	Toucheat, P.	VI. 242
Tingle, James	VI. 164	Toucheat, S.	V. 4, 185
Tingling Ten Estate	II. 256	Touman	VII. 139; VIII. 179
Tinker, John Bandon	VIII. 198, 205	Toussou, Cardinal de	VIII. 173
Tioley, Philadelphia	V. 143	Toverna, Chamberlain Almondo de	VI. 55
Tinsivelly	III. 67	Goygante de Matchet d'	VII. 167
Tipperah (Tippure)	II. 30, 217; VI. 152, 156, 200-21	Tovey, Samuel	VII. 167
Tips, Sultan of Mysore	I. 26; II. 100-4, 181; III. 63; V. 244 et seq.; VI. 35-38, 280; VII. 12, 82; VIII. 223	Town Hall	I. 53 et seq., 123; III. 26
Tirehoot Sing	VII. 52	Town Mayor	IV. 401
Tiretta (Toretia), Edward	I. 178, 182; II. 163, 173; V. 176	Townsend (Townshend), Peter John (Joseph or Joniah)	I. 173; II. 80-82, 253, 421; VI. 407-8
Tiretta's Bazar	I. 55; II. 367, 424	Toyaben, George	V. 53; VI. 257 et seq.
Tisham, Mungusla	VII. 163	Tornbee, Capt. H.	II. 124
Tiss, John	VI. 93	Totsigat	II. 26, 142
Titalaya, Henry of	II. 420, 426	"The Tragedy of the Angles"	IV. 213-145; V. 166-170
Titcombe, Henry	VI. 97	Tram Depot	II. 103
Titing, Isaac	V. 210	Tranight, Christopher	VI. 123
Titang	VI. 247	Trangom	V. 7
Tittigham (Tyttingham)	I. 153; II. 23, 28, 139	Teanguine	II. 173, 377; III. 146, 150; IV. 442, 443; V. 23; VI. 4, 51, 121-22, 264; VII. 156, 218
Tjoad	VI. 329, 330	Transactions of the C. H. S.	I. 131-55
Tjoeskong, L.	VI. 328	Tiant, William Henry	VII. 6
Todar Nali, Raja	III. 213, 230		



	Page		Page
Travelling allowances of officials in the old days	II. 359-61	Turner, Mr.	VI. 98
Trumazardo, A. A. M.	VI. 389	Turner, Charles	VI. 112
Trunch, Arthur Julius	V. 311	Turner, John	VI. 92
Trunch, Richard	V. 311	Turner, Capt. John	VII. 223
Trost, Capt.	VI. 43	Turner, Right Rev. John Mathias, Fourth Bishop of Calcutta	I. 191
Tresham, Mrs. Eliza	VI. 48	Turner, Richard	VII. 7
Trevanion, John Belworth	II. 383	Turner, Capt. Samuel	II. 93
Trevanion, Major	VI. 136	Turner, Thomas	VI. 124
Trevelyan, Sir Charles E.	II. 30, 148	Turtan, Adeline M.	V. 320
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bart.	I. 161; II. 143-44, 541	Turtan, Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell	II. 26
Trevelyan, Harriet Selina	II. 148	Turtan's Ward (Presidency Jail)	II. 446
Trevelyan, M. K.	V. 323	Tussonhall	III. 6
Trevelyan, Margaret Jane (afterwards Lady Kinnaird)	II. 149	Tuting, Martha	VII. 171
Treves, Pellaquin	VII. 171	Two-dale, Lord	III. 187
Trevel, Charles Binny	III. 135	Twenty-four Parganas	II. 66, 73, 77, 84, 216, 224; III. 7, 9, 12-14, 18; VIII. 233
Trevel, Sir A. C.	VI. 87	Twenty-four Parganas cemeteries	III. 200
Trevis, Mrs. E. A. (aka Fisher)	VI. 54, 84	Twickenham	II. 228; VII. 233
Trevor, Major-Genl. W. S.	VI. 54	Twining, William	I. 67
Trevis (Children)	VI. 87	Tyler, Mr.	VI. 289
Tribeni (Tribeni, Tribeni)	I. 163; II. 81, 116-17, 399; III. 18, 20-23	Tyler, C.W.	VII. 220
"Tribeni, Saigam and"	III. 18-26	Tyler, Admiral Sir Charles	II. 155
Tribeni ghat	III. 24	Tyler, Geo.	VIII. 222
Tribeni	II. 279-87	Tyler, Sir J.W.	VII. 220
Trichinopoly	II. 267, 374; VII. 132, 335	Tyler, Jane (Afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155
Trigonometrical Survey	II. 437	Tyler family ranch	VII. 220
Trilokanath	VII. 71	Tynes, Frederick	VI. 112
Trincomalee	II. 322	Tyson, Mr.	VII. 125
Trinity College	II. 18, 149, 150-51; III. 134	Tyler, Robert	V. 216
Trinquemale	V. 5		
Trippoon	VI. 25, 271	Udaigiri Hills	III. 162
Tridigha	II. 117	Udayanarayan	V. 241
Trithankar	II. 190	Udney, William	I. 67
Trition, Thomas	VI. 218	Uday, George	III. 207
Trivulce	VI. 280, 287-8	Udwa Nalla	II. 218, 541; III. 377
Trogon	VI. 220	Udwasala, Battle of	V. 164
Troja	III. 19	Ugli (Hugli)	VIII. 25
Trumpilly, Mons.	II. 470	Ugolino	II. 218
Tropic of Capricorn	III. 21	Ughwala	II. 218
Trotter	I. 28; II. 336	Ughain, the Dynasty of	I. 163
Trotter, Edward	III. 171; V. 221	Ughana	II. 64
Trotter, Capt. J.	I. 9	Ughaur-ul-doplah	VIII. 217
Tsancha, Mons.	VI. 20, 24, 25, 27, 28	Ughmann, J.J.	V. 54
Troat, "the Malayman"	II. 131	Ughmann, Mrs. Sophia	V. 54
Trowbridge, W.R.H.	III. 345	Ughuria (Oolubaria, Ulabaria, Oolubaria)	I. 146, 153, 160; II. 116, 123, 247
Trower, Charles	III. 12, 14	Umbala	VI. 387
Trowland	III. 7, 12, 14	Umrab Ghr Gomal	II. 94
Trowbridge, Thomas	VI. 116	Umu	III. 201
Tsing, I.	VI. 57, 69	Underwood, Moses	119
Tucker, Francis	V. 137	Union Hall	II. 124
Tucker, Helena	V. 137	United Provinces	III. 9, 14
Tucker, Robert	V. 267	United States Consul-General	II. 129
Tufuzul Ali Khaw	VII. 104	Upjohn, Aaron	I. 184
Tukeran	VII. 30, 32	Upkull, Thomas	VI. 110
Tulloch, William	VIII. 222	Upton, Capt.	II. 140, 236; III. 261 et seq.
Tulloch & Co.	III. 107	Upton, Lieut.-Col.	II. 470
Tumalak	II. 126	Upton	II. 303
Turkey Khan	III. 352	Urakot, John Hendrick	VI. 103
Turing, John	III. 81, 88, 901; V. 36 et seq.	Urgon Sing	VII. 37
Turks, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 102	Uryas	III. 24
Turkistan	VI. 313	Urquhart, William	III. 189-90
Turnbull, George	I. 16, 67; II. 61	Uscutins Cooyint at Madates	II. 152
Turnbull, Lt. James	VII. 168	Urulla (a shire)	VI. 261
Turnbull, R.	V. 314	Usher, Miss Ann	VI. 118
Turner, Capt.	VI. 253		

	Page.		Page.
Ushra ...	II. 67	Varuna mala ...	III. 23
Usuf Ali Bey, <i>Risaldar</i> ...	VI. 389	Vary, Dim. ...	IV. 507
Utrecht ...	VIII. 173	Vasaret ...	VIII. 154
Uttarayan Moha ...	III. 21	Vaselli, William ...	I. 106
Usir Ali Shih, <i>Nawab</i> ...	II. 100	Vastabi ...	VI. 64
V.		Vaughan, Mr. ...	VI. 124
Vadali ...	VI. 64	Vausodana ...	VI. 64
Vadathi (cave) ...	VII. 64	Vavgenov, Mr. ...	VI. 98
Vaglin, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 126	Var, <i>Madame</i> ...	VI. 27
Vaironana ...	VII. 71	Vaneille, Capt. John Anthony ...	VI. 118
Vaishnavi ...	VII. 66	Vedagarbha ...	VI. 129
Vajrasutra ...	VII. 70	Vedee ...	II. 81-82, 198
Valentin, Viscount George Annesley ...	II. 9, 101	Vedha ...	VI. 54
	III. 107	Vedro, <i>Madame</i> ...	VI. 27
Valentyn ...	VI. 218	Veldem, J.W. ...	IV. 314
Valoy, Elizabeth ...	V. 137	Vellaz ...	VI. 36, 37, 271
Valicourt, James ...	VIII. 25, 34, 36	Venkatagarry Rajah ...	III. 300
Valle, John ...	VI. 113	Venkatayloo ...	III. 369
Valmiki ...	VIII. 205	Vangoria pirates ...	III. 379
Valpy, Rev. E. ...	VI. 89	Venus, A. ...	VI. 62
Vancamilly ...	VII. 78	Vennite, Christian ...	VI. 322
Van Citters, Cornelius ...	VI. 74	Vennet, Godfrey ...	VI. 124
Van Doeman's Land ...	III. 145	Vera Cruz ...	VII. 123
Van de Hugel, <i>Rev. Father A., S. J.</i> ...	VI. 81	Vercataghery ...	VI. 284
Vander Broeck's Map ...	I. 162	Verdict, Privy ...	III. 50
Vander Stroeten, <i>Rev. P.</i> ...	V. 311	Vernist, Mrs. Anne ( <i>de Wordsworth</i> ) ...	VI. 178
Vander Veldem, J. W. ...	II. 394-96, 416-17	Vereist, Governor Henry ...	I. 741 II. 238, 307; III. 238, 243 V. 68, 76, 78, 194, 250-51, VI. 6, 7, 9-11, 13, 19, 101, 153-54, 177-78, 492-4, VII. 50, VIII. 4, 32, 36, 121, 185
Vandenberg, James ...	II. 334	Vernist, John ...	V. 138
Van D'Grak, Adrien Sebastian ...	VI. 75, 83	Vereist, Child of ...	VI. 101
Vandom, Capt. Cornelius ...	VI. 93	Veree See Wesley ...	
Vandora, <i>Madame</i> ...	IV. 423	Veree, Capt. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26, 153, 358
Vandora, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 360	"Vernacularists" ...	VIII. 97
Vare, Miss Caroline ...	IV. 497	Vernat, Rev. G. L. ...	II. 171; V. 339
Van Gard, Jacob ...	VI. 113	Vernet, Johanna ...	IV. 508
Van Haak, Daniel Diedrich ...	VI. 387, 388, 390	Vernon, Admiral ...	VI. 266
Van Linschoten ...	VIII. 172	Vernon, <i>Admiral</i> ...	II. 442; V. 6, 8
Van Moura, Rev. J. B., S. J. ...	VI. 217; VII. 132	Véronica, St. ...	VI. 209
Van Michlin, Thomas Keyes ...	VI. 79-81, 386, 388	Verron, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 360
Vannes, Mrs. Charlotte ...	VI. 118	Versailles, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 29, 24, 26, 31
Van Pletenberg, Joakim ...	II. 520	Vesali ...	II. 195
Van Rector Alex. ...	V. 201	Vesali, Peter ...	VI. 107
Vanrennen, <i>The Mission</i> ...	II. 260	Veston, <i>Madame</i> ...	II. 252
Vandredell, Lieut. ...	III. 97	Vibart, Capt. J. M. ...	VII. 170
Vandredell, George ...	III. 27, 271, 363, 394, IV. 493, 533, V. 86	Victory's Cup, Winners of the ...	II. 176-77
Vandredell, Henry ...	III. 238, 390; IV. 414, 436; V. 240, 327, 332	Victory ...	II. 63
Vandredell family ...	III. 364	Victoria, <i>Empress of India</i> ...	I. 85, 195; II. 207, III. 16
Van Ryn ...	II. 124	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Diamond Jubilee ...	VI. 388
Van Sanden, Lieut. Louis ...	IV. 609	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Proclamation Dathar ...	VI. 388
Vanditart, Miss Amelia ...	IV. 501	Victoria Bridge ...	II. 120
Vanditart, David ...	VI. 93, 241	Victoria Memorial Hall ...	II. 109, 183, 205, 207
Vanditart, George ...	II. 225; VI. 290, 384; VII. 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 49, 50, VIII. 117, 189	Victoria Memorial Hall Collection ...	II. 203, 237; III. 107
Vanditart, Governor Henry ...	I. 71, 72, 74; II. 207-9, 390; VI. 93, 153, 244, 246, 254, 374; VII. 109; VIII. 40, 189	Victoria Point ...	III. 16
Van Tassell, Valerie ...	VII. 200	Vidjadhari river ...	II. 260
Vandextell, Alexander ...	II. 418	Vidyanagar, <i>Pandit Iywar Chandra</i> ...	I. 186
Vandipollare ...	III. 96	Vienne ...	II. 215; VII. 173, 333
Vapiya (Vapiya) cave ...	VII. 63	Vivre, François Xavier ...	IV. 621
Varagapala ...	VI. 217	Vism, Noel ...	VI. 360
Varaha ...	VI. 64	Vign, Lieut. Edward ...	IV. 417
Vardhamana ...	II. 108	Villatogae ...	II. 94
Varuna ...	III. 22	Vilhiera, Barbara (Lady Castlemaine) ...	II. 174
		Vincennes, Jacques ...	II. 354, 375
		Vincent ...	II. 68
		Vincent, Mrs. ...	II. 296



	Page.		Page.
Vincent, Admiral Sir Edward	.. II. 470	Wallace, R. G.	.. V. 244
Vincent, Jacques	.. IV. 614	Wallah, Kadir, <i>Prince</i>	.. II. 228
Vincent, Matthias	.. VIII. 123	Waller, <i>Genl.</i>	.. VI. 87
Vincent, W. H.	.. II. 343	Waller, Mrs.	.. VI. 87
Vindhyachal	.. II. 203	Waller, Samuel	.. IV. 486; V. 143, 332; VIII. 25
Vining, James	.. I. 24	Walser (Child)	.. VI. 87
Viole, <i>See</i> Werthe		Walsh, Abraham	.. VI. 92, 129
Vienna	.. VII. 66	Walsh, Major J. H. Tall	.. I. 10; II. 98, 202, 215
Viduesseville	.. VII. 65	Walsh, John	.. I. 164
Vigon temple	.. II. 75	Walshbrook, M.	.. VI. 106
Viochen, P.	.. VII. 132	Walshbrook, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. VI. 106
Vincennes (a cave)	.. VII. 60	Walshbrook, Nicholas	.. IV. 486
Virgile-François	.. VII. 148	Walser, Mrs. Alice	.. VI. 112
Vismegaton III. 89, 284	V. 29; VI. 200-61, 206	Walser, Henry	.. IV. 494, 499, 502; V. 145, 201; VI. 153
Vismegaton, Council of	.. III. 89	Walton, James	.. VI. 103, 110
Vladar	.. VI. 287	Walton, Rev. Richard	.. II. 388
Vladimir Raa	.. III. 93; VI. 290	Walton, Thomas	.. VI. 112
Vladivostok	.. III. 93, 98; VI. 290	"Walter Landor Dickens"	.. VIII. 126-28
Vlad Al, <i>Ex-Namib of Oudh</i>	.. I. 10; II. 161	Walton, Rev. M. D. C.	.. V. 324
Vogel, Meas.	.. VI. 287	Walton, John	.. VI. 109
Vogt, P.	.. I. 110	Walton, William	.. VI. 108, 109
Vokre, Meas.	.. VI. 27	Wandewash	.. II. 309; III. 202, 205; VI. 35, 38, 271
Vulliam, Lieut. John	.. VI. 109	Ward, Col. F. S.	.. V. 1
Voluntiers, Calcutta Cavalry	.. II. 99	Ward, Rev. J.	.. I. 67
Voluntiers Headquarters	.. II. 243	Ward, Rev. James	.. III. 173
Von, Dr. J. G.	.. III. 1	Ward, Mrs. Sarah	.. VI. 93
Vredenburg, E. W.	.. III. 41	Ward, Rev. William	.. II. 111, 152, 164
Vrihaspati (Jupiter)	.. VII. 67	Ward, William	.. VI. 103
Vulture peak	.. VII. 77	Ward, William	.. VIII. 97
Vyasa	.. VIII. 295	Warb-all-gan	.. III. 10
Vysh, Thomas	.. VI. 119	Warlow, Capt.	.. II. 177
W.		Washington, John	.. II. 324 et seq.
Waddell, Lieut-Col. L. A.	.. II. 92; III. 156	Warner, Sp. W. Lee <i>See</i> Lee-Warner	
Waddington, Capt. Jobe	.. VI. 117	Warren, Hester	.. V. 346
Waddis, George	.. VI. 104	Warring, Edward Scott	.. VII. 6
Wadsworth	.. III. 74	Warwick	.. III. 19
Wadsworth Government	.. V. 15	Warwick, Mrs. Margaret	.. V. 156
Waghorn, Miss Mary Ann	.. III. 185	Washington, George	.. II. 129
Waghorn, Miss Jane	.. III. 184	Wasiq Ali Khan	.. II. 684-69
Waghorn, T. F.	.. V. 357	Wastell, Mrs.	.. I. 44
Waghorn, Thomas	.. II. 423	Waterfield, Mrs.	.. II. 129
Waghorn, Lieut. Thomas	.. III. 182-83	Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of	.. II. 117
Wagstaff, Elizabeth	.. VII. 160	Watering of Streets	.. II. 368
Wagstaff, Miss Hannah	.. IV. 504	Waterloo	.. VI. 34, 138, 207
Wahab	.. II. 23	Waterson, Lieut. Val	.. II. 427
Wahabi conspiracy	.. VIII. 228	Watganj	.. III. 9, 382; VII. 232
Waine, William	.. IV. 477	Watkins, Asst. Surg. D.	.. IV. 418
Wake, M.	.. VIII. 182	Watkins, Mr. D.	.. IV. 418
Wake, Harwood Crawford	.. II. 144, 141	Watkins, Lieut. Joseph	.. VI. 93
Walker House	.. II. 154	Watson, Capt.	.. VI. 326
Wallbrook, St. Stephen's Church	.. I. 180	Watson, Col.	.. VIII. 172, 175, 182
Walden, John	.. VI. 94	Watson, Mr.	.. VII. 202
Wall Bag	.. I. 61	Watson, A. W.	.. V. 239; VII. 245, 250; VIII. 144
Walker, John	.. VI. 95	Watson, C.	.. III. 382
Walker, Capt.	.. III. 123-24, 126	Watson, Admiral Charles	.. I. 160, 164; II. 4-5, 128, 184, 416; III. 161, 277
Walker, Madame	.. VI. 89	Watson, Major Gilbert William	.. II. 222, 228
Walker, Benjamin	.. VIII. 111	Watson, Henry	.. II. 277
Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. IV. 494	Watson, Col. Henry	.. II. 493 et seq.; III. 9, 37, 157, 277, 383, 384; IV. 599, 609; V. 32, 33, 348; VII. 111, 234; VIII. 70
Walker, Major-Gen. Porter	.. V. 311	Watson, Major Henry	.. VI. 122
Walker, Henry	.. VI. 106	Watson, J.	.. VI. 275, 374
Walker, Thomas	.. III. 129	Watson, John	.. VII. 208
Walker, W.	.. VI. 4	Watson, M. T.	.. VII. 272
Wall, Mr.	.. VI. 278, 249		
Wall, Capt. A. P.	.. III. 184		
Wallace, D. R.	.. V. 377		

	Page.		Page.
Watson, R. ...	VI. 375, 374	Wellington, First Duke of (Arthur Wellesley) ...	I. 54; II. 141; III. 15
Watson, R. J. ...	II. 108, 110-11	Wellington Cantonment ...	III. 15
Watson, Robert ...	VII. 508	Wellington Square ...	III. 2
Watson, Lieut. Samuel ...	IV. 500	Wells, Lady ...	V. 311
Watson, Major W. ...	II. 445	Wells, Lieut. ...	I. 54
Watt, Rev. J. ...	VIII. 142	Wells, Maryo ...	VI. 56
Watt, James ...	II. 50	Wells, Anthony, Governor of Pondicherry ...	I. 40
Watt, Dr. Robert ...	II. 309	Wells, William ...	VI. 230
Wattson ...	III. 100	Wemyss, Capt. ...	VI. 230
Watters ...	VI. 50, 68; VII. 75	Wendel, Rev. ...	II. 285
Watts, Dr. ...	II. 100	Wenger, E. S. ...	III. 173, 317; VII. 251
Watts, Mr. ...	VI. 181; VII. 116	Wenger, Rev. J. ...	V. 312
Watts, Mrs. ...	VI. 124	Werde, Adam ...	II. 244; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 124	Werde, Antoine ...	II. 344; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. Francis ...	II. 343; IV. 301	Werde, Catherine Noel (afterwards Princesse de Talleyrand) ...	II. 343-44, 375, 376-77; III. 147, 277; V. 152
Watts, Hugh ...	IV. 489, 629; V. 101, 144, 230-31; VI. 6, 104	Werde, Jean Pierre Xavier Cheri ...	II. 344
Watts, Hugh, Son of ...	VI. 104	Werde, Jean Xavier ...	II. 344, 354-54
Watts, John ...	I. 130	Werde, Louis Adam ...	II. 34; III. 146
Watts, Stephen ...	VI. 110	Werde, Madame Louise Marie (née Lathumey) ...	II. 344, 353
Watts, Thomas ...	IV. 429	Werde, Marguerite ...	II. 344; III. 146
Watts, Governor William ...	I. 176; II. 182, 204-6, 209, 218, 244; III. 52; V. 140; VI. 158	Werde, Marie Anne Francis Xavier (afterwards Madame Nicholas de Calanor) ...	II. 344, 352, 376
Watt's Baruhana ...	II. 343	Werde, Captain Pierre Jean ...	II. 343-44, 353-54, 377; III. 47, 146; V. 115, 619
Waugh, Capt. ...	IV. 577	Weston, Xavier ...	II. 344
Waverly ...	I. 10; V. 235	Weston (Victor, Victor) family ...	II. 373
Wearden, Egbert Nicholas ...	VI. 74	Wernicke (Machvian missionary) ...	II. 451
Westbrookhead, Miss Ellen ...	V. 55	Wernicke, Andrew ...	II. 450
Weatherhead, Thomas ...	V. 54	Werry, Nathaniel ...	VI. 98
Webb, Amalia ...	IV. 302; VI. 111, 160; VII. 115	Wesley, Matthew ...	VIII. 14
Webb, Miss Augusta ...	IV. 504-5; V. 369	West, Capt. ...	VI. 136
Webb, O. C. ...	V. 149	West, Col. ...	II. 360
Webb, Lieut. Col. Richmond ...	V. 369	West, Mr. ...	II. 126; VI. 102
Webb, Miss Sarah ...	IV. 510; V. 369; VIII. 113	West, Bartholomew ...	II. 126
Webb, Sarah Richmond ...	VIII. 113	West, Benjamin, R.A. ...	I. 130; II. 229
Webber, Mrs. Eliza ...	IV. 494	West Indies ...	VII. 81
Webber, John ...	VI. 98	Westland, Sir James ...	II. 65; V. 257
Webster, Mary ...	VII. 166	Westmoreland, Sir Richard ...	III. 173
Wedderburn, Col. ...	VI. 58	Westminster ...	II. 186, 236, 246, 288
Wedderburn, Mr. ...	VIII. 221	Westminster School ...	III. 33
Wedderburn, Mrs. A. ...	I. 89	Weston, Mr. ...	II. 252
Wedderburn, Henry ...	II. 231; III. 96, 97, 290; IV. 499; V. 146; VI. 110	Weston, Amalia ...	VI. 109
Wedderburn, Capt. Henry ...	VI. 110	Weston, Charles ...	I. 55; II. 92, III. 424-25; V. 4, 240-40
Wedderburn, Mrs. Isabelle Mills ...	VI. 110	Weston, Eleanor ...	V. 371
Wedderburn, John ...	VI. 110	Weston, John ...	VI. 102
Wedderburn, Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 110	Weston, W. ...	V. 201
Wedderburn, Mary ...	IV. 498; V. 145	Weston, William ...	VI. 109
Weekes, Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 499	Whaley, Anne (afterwards Lady Clive) ...	II. 18
Weidmarch, Rev. J. J. ...	V. 320	Whaley, R. C. ...	II. 18
Welch, Pilot Richard ...	VI. 109	Whampoa ...	VI. 74, 75-77, 81, 82, 23, 126
Wellaby, John ...	V. 141	Whelan, J. Talhoy ...	III. 224; IV. 627
Wellbeloved, Thomas ...	VI. 240	Wheeler, Stephen ...	III. 171, 172, 381; IV. 623
Wellborn, George ...	II. 348	Whelan, Mrs. ...	VI. 182
Wellborn, Right Rev. James Edward ...	III. 107	Whelan, Edward ...	I. 48, 80; II. 233-34, 393-94, 441-4, 418; III. 43, 141, 154; IV. 429, 561; V. 9, 22, 41, 131, 173, 183, 273; VI. 190, 173, 179, 181-82; VII. 185; VIII. 106, 110, 113
Cowell, Bishop of Calcutta ...	II. 17; III. 107	Whelan, Sir Trevor, 1814 Regt. ...	VI. 380
Weller, Edward ...	III. 175	Whelan, Trevor F. ...	VI. 380
Weller, H. D. ...	IV. 628	Whiffin, Miss Mary ...	IV. 407
Weller, Capt. Nicholas ...	VI. 125	Whiffin, William ...	VI. 117
Weller, S. ...	V. 146	Whig ...	II. 138
Weller, Capt. Samuel ...	IV. 500		
Wellesley ...	III. 8		
Wellesley, Richard Colling, Marquis ...	I. 15, 181; II. 184, 235; III. 8; VII. 1, 9, 40, 45		
Wellesley, Marquis of, Minute of the education of the E. I. Co's Child Servants ...	VII. 1-4		
Wellesley Place ...	V. 50		



	Page.		Page.	
Whitney, Caroline C.	IV. 418	Williams, Sir Munier Munier	II. 360, 341	
Whitechurch's Engraved Map	VI. 253	Williams, Pulet Morgan	VI. 109	
White, Miss	II. 110	Williams, S. C.	II. 539	
White, Sea-Captain	L. 173	Williams, Sarah	VII. 170	
White, Mrs. C.	105	Williams, Thomas	VI. 120	
White, Charles N.	V. 360	Williamson, Capt.	VI. 204	
White, Elizabeth	V. 140	Williamson, Eleanor	IV. 488, V. 331	
White, Mrs. Elizabeth	V. 51	Williamson, George	III. 45-43, IV. 488, V. 200, 240-30	
White, Frances	V. 327, VII. 169	Williamson, John	VI. 120	
White, Field-Marshal Sir George	III. 10, 13	Williamson, Miss Louisa Eleanor	VI. 379	
White, Henry	V. 140	Williamson, W.	V. 4	
White, Capt. James	IV. 304	Willinger, Mrs. Mary	IV. 402	
White, James Langford	VI. 108	Willcock	VI. 205	
White, John	V. 140, VII. 169	Willoughby, Capt.	VI. 43	
White, Jonathan	L. 95, II. 84	Willowson, Eleanor	V. 130	
White, Katherine (née Charnock)	II. 84-85	Wills, William	VI. 8	
White, Mrs. Louisa	VI. 124	Wills, Lieut. William	II. 12, 13	
White, Mark	IV. 418	Wilson, Bechles	III. 161	
White, Miss Rachel	V. 47	Wilson, Miss	II. 241, 315, 420	
White, William	II. 84, 154, III. 100	Wilson, Annabella	II. 430	
Whitefield, James	VI. 105	Wilson, Miss Frances (Lady Chambers)	III. 478	
Whitehall	VI. 403	Wilson, Robert	V. 204	
Whitehead, Benjamin	III. 52, 53	Wilson, Valentine H.	II. 150	
Whitehead, Henry	III. 186	Wilson, Commander	II. 5, 5, 108	
Whitehill, Mr.	VIII. 182	Wilson, Mr.	VI. 313	
Whitehill, John	III. 145, IV. 445, 563, V. 8	Wilson, Major A.	VI. 30	
Whitman, William	VI. 240	Wilson, Sir Archdale	VI. 80	
Whitton, Wilfred	II. 168	Wilson, Gen. Archdale	III. 8	
Whitford, James	V. 349	Wilson, Charles Robert, D. L.H.	I. 10, 11, 17, 18, 20-46, 61, 71, 93-111, 148, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000	

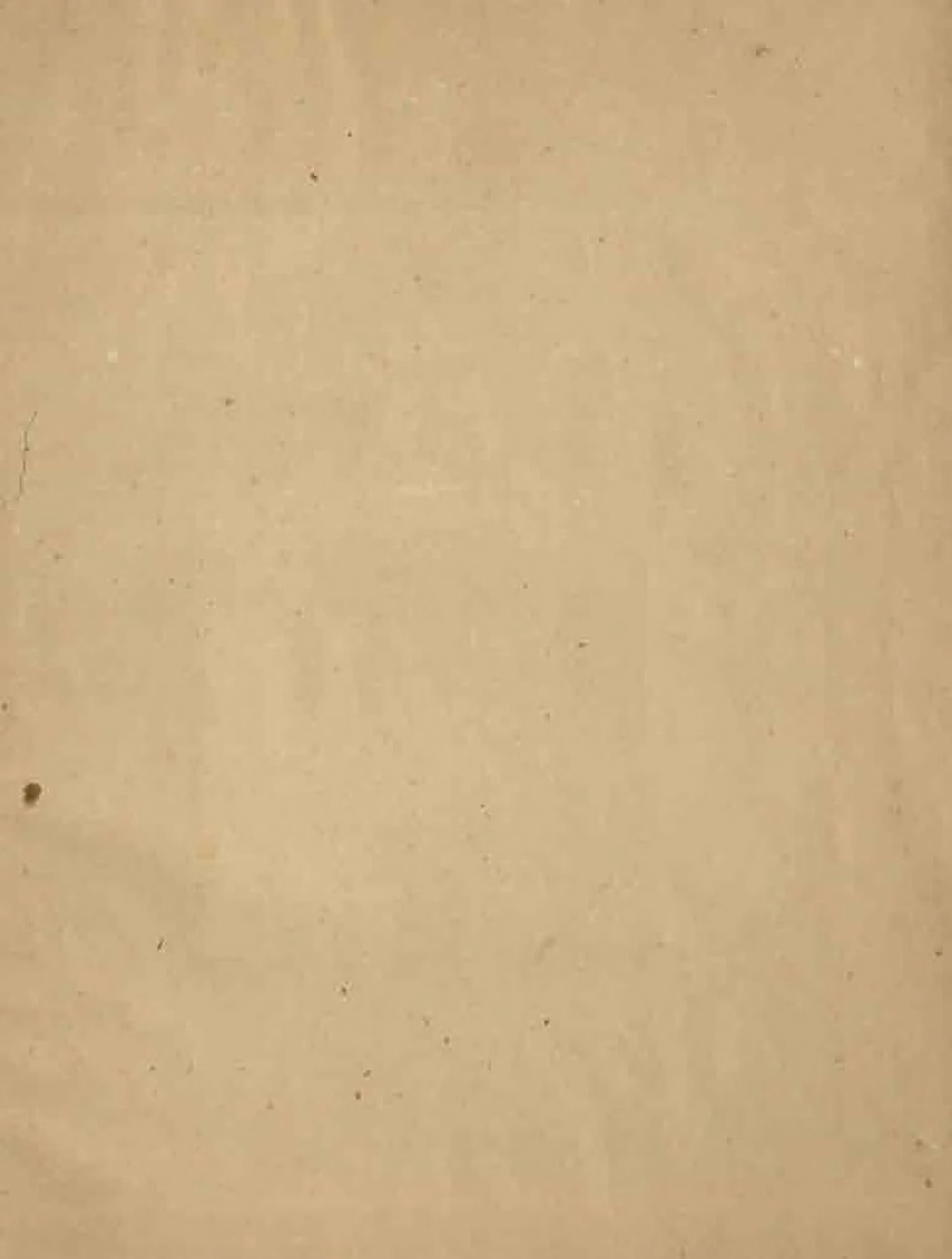




	Page.		Page.
Yacke, Henry ...	IV. 504	Zahuddin Ahmed Hyder Jung ...	VIII. 218
Yocke, Martin ...	III. 511; V. 143	Zainuddin Ahmad Khan ...	VIII. 294
Young, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Zakaria Mahomed ...	VIII. 236
Young, Mr. ...	II. 286	Zakari, L. M. ...	VIII. 275
Young, Capt. Andrew ...	VI. 162	Zamiruddin Khan ...	II. 73
Young, Catharine ...	VII. 164	Zech (Caech), Rev. Frederic S. J. ...	VI. 218; VIII. 167, 173
Young, Corporal Charles ...	IV. 508	Zehangirmagar (Rajmohal) ...	VI. 143
Young, Rev. D. ...	II. 20	Zelina ...	V. 5
Young, John ...	VI. 420	Zemin, D. J. ...	VII. 220
Young, W. Gordon ...	VIII. 104	Zemindar's Cutcherry, The ...	I. 156-57
Young, William ...	VI. 114, 140	Zeyauddin ...	I. 61
Yuan Chung ...	VI. 39, 372	Ziauddin Ahmed Khan, Nawab ...	II. 184
Yule, Mr. ...	II. 444	Zibanshah Begum ...	II. 524
Yule, Sir Henry ... I. 159, 162, 196; II. 85, 103, 376, 380, 531; IV. 40, 48, 281; VIII. 55, 122		Ziebood Niess ...	I. 137
Yunnan ...	VI. 212	Ziegler ...	VIII. 154
<b>Z.</b>		Zillah ...	II. 67
Zabardast Khan ... I. 36; III. 7, 225; VII. 134		Zinda Fit ...	VI. 30
Zabeta Khan ...	VIII. 151, 155	Zinuddin Ahamedd Quan ...	VIII. 139
Zafar Khan Ghazi ... III. 20, 24, 25-25		Zoffany, Johann ... I. 178-79; II. 164, 167, 279; III. 165, 187, 278, 291	
Zagathalan ...	II. 49	Zulhasar Ali ...	VIII. 245
Zagathay ...	II. 99	Zululand ...	II. 243
Zain-ud-din Ali Khan, Nawab Nazim ... VI. 139		Zaydland, Cape, the Hon. Louis Jorjane ... II. 110; III. 198	

Corrigendum—Page 18, 2nd column, London Mission Chapel (Hastings) II for 255 read 359.

33) 2m





112

*"A book that is shut is but a block"*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.

---

S. N. 148, N. 23131.